

VIRGINIA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of Virginia, by counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 920) shows the population of Virginia, distributed according to counties, cities, and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties, cities, and the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Table 2 (p. 927) shows the cities and incorporated towns of Virginia, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of Virginia, by counties and independent cities, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained as follows:

Density of population.—In general, the density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the

number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient. In Virginia, however, the cities, with two exceptions, are independent of the counties in which they are geographically located and for purposes of figuring density the combined population and area of the county and city must be considered in each case.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, magisterial districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated boroughs, towns, or villages. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions. In Virginia the cities, with two exceptions, being independent of the county governments, have equal rank with the counties as major civil divisions of the state.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and the rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Virginia was named in honor of Elizabeth of England, the "Virgin Queen."

The Atlantic shore of North America was visited by John Cabot in 1497-98, and on his discovery England based its claim to a large part of the continent. In 1684 a fleet sent out by Sir Walter Raleigh anchored off the shores of what is now North Carolina, and returned with glowing accounts of the country. It was at this time that the name Virginia was given to the entire region between the Spanish claims on the south and those of France on the north.

In 1606, Virginia, extending from the thirty-fourth to the forty-fifth parallel, was divided by grants of King James I between the London Company and the Plymouth Company; and in 1607, Jamestown, on the James River, was settled by colonists sent out by the former company.

In 1609 a new charter was granted, by which the boundaries of the Virginia colony were defined as extending 200 miles north and 200 miles south of Point Comfort and "up into the land, throughout from sea to sea, west and northwest, * * *." When this charter was remodeled, some three years later, the Bermuda Islands were made a part of Virginia. In 1624 the London Company was dissolved and Virginia was erected into a Crown colony.

The area of the colony was reduced in 1632 by the charter of Maryland, and in 1683 and 1685 by the charters of Carolina. Virginia, however, did not relinquish jurisdic-

tion over a large tract at the headwaters of the Potomac within the charter boundaries of Maryland, but retained the disputed territory until it became a part of the state of West Virginia. The boundary between southwestern Pennsylvania and northern Virginia was not fixed until 1779, when it was established at its present location. In 1784 the state ceded its territory northwest of the Ohio to the Federal Government. In 1792 Kentucky, which prior to that time had formed a part of Virginia, was admitted to the Union as a separate state.

When Virginia seceded from the Union the counties northwest of the Alleghenies remained loyal to the United States, and in 1863 were admitted as the state of West Virginia. In the same year the counties of Berkeley and Jefferson were transferred from Virginia to West Virginia and in 1866 Congress recognized and approved the transfer. This left both states with substantially their present limits.

Virginia was one of the thirteen original states. According to estimates and censuses taken prior to the first Federal census in 1790, the population of the colony of Virginia at different periods was as follows: 1616 (estimate), 351; 1620 (estimate), 2,400; 1628 (estimate), 3,000; 1635 (census), 5,119; 1640 (estimate), 7,647; 1648 (estimate), 15,000; 1659 (estimate), 30,000; 1671 (estimate), 40,000; 1689 (estimate), 60,000; 1717 (estimate), 100,000; 1754 (estimate), 284,000; 1772 (estimate), 475,000; 1775 (estimate), 550,000; 1782 (census), 587,614.

the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids

the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Virginia is 2,061,612. Compared with a population of 1,854,184 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 207,428, or 11.2 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The rate of increase for the state during this decade was only eight-tenths of

1 per cent less than during the preceding decade, 1890-1900, when it was 12 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Virginia at each census from 1790 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	2,061,612	207,428	11.2	21.0
1900.....	1,854,184	198,204	12.0	20.7
1890.....	1,655,980	143,415	9.5	25.5
1880.....	1,512,565	287,402	23.5	30.1
1870.....	1,225,163	371,155	23.3	22.6
1860.....	1,596,318	174,657	12.3	35.6
1850.....	1,421,661	181,864	14.7	35.9
1840.....	1,239,797	28,392	2.3	32.7
1830.....	1,211,405	146,039	13.7	33.5
1820.....	1,065,366	90,766	9.3	33.1
1810.....	974,600	94,400	10.7	36.4
1800.....	880,200	132,590	17.7	35.1
1790.....	747,610			

¹ Decrease; West Virginia set off from Virginia in 1862.

The figures in the above table for 1870 and thereafter represent the population of the present area of Virginia. The figures for the years prior to 1870 include the population of what is now West Virginia, which was set off from Virginia in 1862. The population of the present area of Virginia prior to 1870 was as follows: 1860, 1,219,630; 1850, 1,119,348; 1840, 1,015,260; 1830, 1,034,481; 1820, 928,558; 1810, 869,131; 1800, 801,608; 1790, 691,737. From 1790 to 1860 the population of Virginia more than doubled. During this period the rate of increase fell below 10 per cent for only two decades, namely, 1810-1820 and 1830-1840, the highest rate of increase, 17.7 per cent, being for the decade 1790-1800. The table shows a decrease for the decade 1860-1870, owing to the setting off of West Virginia; but the population of the present area of Virginia increased 5,533 from 1860 to 1870. Since 1870 the population of the state has increased 836,449, or 68.3 per cent, the percentages of decennial increase ranging from 9.5 to 23.5.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that during every decade since 1790 the rate of increase for the state has been less than that for the country as a whole. There have been only four decades, three during the last 40 years, which show rates of increase for the state half as high as those for the country as a whole. The population of the state in 1910 was almost three times the popu-

lation of the same area in 1790, when the First Census was taken, while the population of the United States in 1910 was more than twenty-three times that in 1790.

Principal cities.—Richmond, the largest city in the state, has a population of 127,628, and Norfolk, the second city, a population of 67,452. Roanoke, Portsmouth, and Lynchburg, with 34,874, 33,190, and 29,494 inhabitants, respectively, are the other cities in the state having over 25,000 inhabitants. There are 5 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000, 6 having from 5,000 to 10,000, and 3 having from 2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 915 shows the population of the nine cities having in 1910 over 15,000 inhabitants, as reported at each census since their incorporation either as cities or towns, so far as figures are available, together with the increase or decrease during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Lynchburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, and Roanoke show rates of increase for the last decade of 50 per cent or over. Danville is the only city showing a lower percentage for the last decade than for the preceding decade.

Richmond showed a continuous and fairly uniform growth during the 100 years from 1790 to 1890, the increase falling below 25 per cent during only two

decades, namely, 1810-1820 and 1870-1880. During the decade 1890-1900 the city increased slowly, the rate of increase being below 5 per cent and the numerical increase being smaller than that shown for any decade since 1820. The growth of the city during the last decade has been very rapid, the numerical

increase being more than twice that shown for any previous decade and the percentage of increase being larger than any since the two earliest decades, 1790-1800 and 1800-1810. This large increase in population during the last decade is due to the annexations made to the city since 1900.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Alexandria:				Norfolk—Continued.			
1910.....	15,329	801	5.5	1820.....	8,478	-715	-7.8
1900.....	14,528	189	1.3	1810.....	9,193	2,267	32.7
1890.....	14,339	680	5.0	1800.....	6,926	3,907	134.1
1880.....	13,659	89	0.7	1790.....	2,959		
1870.....	13,570	918	7.3	Petersburg:			
1860.....	12,652	3,918	44.9	1910.....	24,197	2,317	10.6
1850.....	8,734	275	3.3	1900.....	21,810	-370	-3.8
1840.....	8,459	218	2.6	1890.....	22,680	1,024	4.7
1830.....	8,241	23	0.3	1880.....	21,656	2,706	14.3
1820.....	8,218	991	13.7	1870.....	18,950	684	3.7
1810.....	7,227	2,256	45.4	1860.....	18,266	4,256	30.4
1800.....	4,971	2,223	80.9	1850.....	14,010	2,574	25.8
1790.....	2,748			1840.....	11,136	2,814	33.8
Danville:				1830.....	8,322	1,032	24.4
1910.....	19,020	2,500	15.1	1820.....	6,990	1,022	18.0
1900.....	16,520	6,215	60.3	1810.....	5,968	2,147	61.0
1890.....	10,305	2,779	36.9	1800.....	3,521	603	24.5
1880.....	7,526	4,063	117.3	1790.....	2,828		
1870.....	3,463			Portsmouth:			
1860.....	(²)			1910.....	33,100	15,763	90.5
1850.....	1,514			1900.....	17,427	4,159	31.3
Lynchburg:				1890.....	13,268	1,878	16.5
1910.....	29,494	10,603	56.1	1880.....	11,390	800	7.6
1900.....	18,891	-818	-4.2	1870.....	10,590	1,094	11.5
1890.....	19,709	3,750	23.5	1860.....	9,496		
1880.....	15,959	9,134	133.8	Richmond:			
1870.....	6,825	-28	-0.4	1910.....	127,628	42,578	50.1
1860.....	6,853	-1,218	-15.1	1900.....	85,050	3,602	4.5
1850.....	8,071	1,670	26.2	1890.....	81,388	17,788	28.0
1840.....	6,395	1,765	38.1	1880.....	63,690	12,562	24.6
1830.....	4,630			1870.....	51,038	13,128	34.6
Newport News:				1860.....	37,910	10,340	37.5
1910.....	20,205	570	2.9	1850.....	27,570	7,417	36.8
1900.....	19,635			1840.....	20,153	4,093	25.5
Norfolk:				1830.....	16,060	3,993	33.1
1910.....	67,452	20,828	44.7	1820.....	12,067	2,332	24.0
1900.....	46,624	11,753	33.7	1810.....	9,735	3,098	69.7
1890.....	34,871	12,905	58.7	1800.....	5,737	1,976	52.6
1880.....	21,966	2,737	14.2	1790.....	3,761		
1870.....	19,229	4,609	31.5	Roanoke:			
1860.....	14,620	294	2.1	1910.....	34,874	13,379	62.2
1850.....	14,326	3,406	31.2	1900.....	21,495	5,336	33.0
1840.....	10,920	1,106	11.3	1890.....	16,159	15,400	2,315.4
1830.....	9,814	1,336	15.8	1880.....	669		

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease.

² Not returned separately.

³ Includes population (98) of navy yard.

Counties and independent cities.—Virginia has 100 counties and 19 cities. All the cities, except Hampton and Williamsburg, are independent of any county organization and occupy the status of counties. The population of the 100 counties ranges from 4,682 in New Kent County to 52,744 in Norfolk County, and the population of the 17 independent cities ranges from 3,245 in Buena Vista to 127,628 in Richmond.

While the cities of Virginia are politically independent of the counties in which they are located it seems desirable for the purpose of considering the growth of population in different sections of the state to consider them in combination as well as separately. The combined figures are given in Table I of Chapter 2 and form the best analogy with the county figures in other states. Of the 100 counties thus considered there were 73 which showed an increase in population during the last decade. The rate of increase for these 73 counties, in some cases combined with cities, ranged from 0.4 in Louisa County to 73.8 in Wise County, the absolute increase in the same group of counties ranging from 61

in Louisa County to 38,555 in Norfolk County. There were 27 counties which showed a decrease of population, ranging from 0.3 in the two counties of Stafford and Wythe to 10.6 in Powhatan County. The absolute decreases in the same groups of counties ranged from 27 in Stafford County to 1,296 in Floyd County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties and cities of Virginia since 1900: Part of Augusta County was annexed to Staunton city in 1905; parts of Campbell County were annexed to Lynchburg city in 1901 and 1908; part of Henrico County was annexed to Richmond city in 1906 and Manchester city was annexed to Richmond city in 1910; parts of Norfolk County were annexed to Norfolk city in 1902 and 1906 and part to Portsmouth city in 1909; part of Pittsylvania County was annexed to Danville city in 1907; two towns in Alleghany County were consolidated in 1906 to form Clifton Forge city.

For the 100 counties considered, exclusive of the cities, there was an increase of population in 68 cases and a decrease in 32 cases. The lowest rate of in-

crease was found in Augusta County, a part of which was annexed to Staunton city in 1905, and the highest in Wise County. The greatest decrease was observed in Henrico County, but this was due to the absorption of a part of its area by the city of Richmond.

The maps on page 918 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Virginia during the last decade. For this graphic representation the population of each independent city is included in that of the county in which it is geographically located. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 40,262 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 51.2; in 1900 and 1890 it was 46.1 and 41.1, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population Virginia ranks fourteenth among the states.

The density of population of the counties is given in Table I of Chapter 2, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places. This table also shows the density of population of the independent cities and of the combined population of these cities and the counties in which they are located. The density of the counties is also shown in the maps on page 919, the population of independent cities being combined with that of the counties in which they are located.

Pittsylvania County (including Danville city), with 1,015 square miles, has the largest area of any county, and Alexandria County (including Alexandria city), with 32 square miles, has the smallest area. Of the cities, Richmond has the largest area, namely,

11 square miles; its density of population is 11,602.5 persons per square mile. Alexandria County (including Alexandria city) has the highest density of any county, namely, 798.8 persons per square mile, and Bath County, with 12 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Virginia the counties are divided into 442 primary divisions, comprising 441 magisterial districts and 1 city. There are 173 secondary divisions, comprising 172 incorporated towns and 1 city. In addition to these secondary divisions, Fort Monroe is returned as part of Chesapeake district, Elizabeth City County. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the magisterial districts in which they are wholly or partly located, but one city in the state is coextensive with the district in which it is located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Virginia at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census. Bristol city, Va., although it had a population of only 6,247 in 1910, 4,579 in 1900, and 2,902 in 1890, is included in 1910 with urban places having from 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants, and in 1900 and 1890 with those having from 5,000 to 10,000. This is due to the fact that Bristol city, Va., and Bristol town, Tenn., each separately incorporated, are together commonly known as Bristol city, with a joint population of 13,395 in 1910, 9,850 in 1900, and 6,226 in 1890.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		2,061,612		1,854,184		1,655,980	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	32	476,529	27	340,067	25	282,721	23.1	18.3	17.1
Cities and towns of—									
100,000 inhabitants or more.....	1	127,028					6.2		
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.....	1	97,452	1	85,050	1	81,388	3.3	4.6	4.9
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....	3	97,558	1	46,624	1	34,871	4.7	2.5	2.1
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	6	95,532	7	130,306	6	96,460	4.6	7.0	5.8
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	6	30,704	6	38,261	5	29,910	1.8	2.1	1.8
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	15	51,595	12	39,826	12	40,092	2.5	2.1	2.4
Rural territory.....		1,585,088		1,514,117		1,373,259	76.9	81.7	82.9
Towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	159	112,974	128	84,703	80	58,747	5.5	4.6	3.6
Other rural territory.....		1,472,109		1,429,414		1,314,512	71.4	77.1	79.4

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 476,529 inhabitants, or 23.1 per cent of the total population, while 1,585,083 inhabitants, or 76.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban

territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 340,067 inhabitants, or 18.3 per cent of the total population, while 1,514,117 inhabitants, or 81.7 per cent, lived in rural territory. The proportion urban has thus increased somewhat during the last

decade. In the preceding decade the change was in the same direction, but very slight. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

Richmond, the only city having over 100,000 inhabitants, contributed about one-sixteenth, or 6.2 per cent, of the total population of the state in 1910, as compared with 4.6 per cent in 1900 and 4.9 per cent in 1890. In 1910 the urban places outside of Richmond together contributed 16.9 per cent of the total population of the state, while in 1900 and 1890 they contributed 13.8 and 12.2 per cent, respectively.

The urban population of the state is contained in 19 cities and 13 incorporated towns, while the rural population is in 159 incorporated towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in unincorporated territory. The 159 towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 112,974, representing 5.5 per cent of the total population of the state. These towns comprise 40 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 62,559; 38 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 26,554; and 81 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 23,861. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 71.4 per cent of the total.

The preceding table shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 589,503, or 28.6 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 424,770, or 22.9 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that, including the combined counties and cities, there are 18 counties which had a larger proportion and 2 counties which had a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while for 1 county the proportion was the same. Seven counties which were wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910 and 1 county which was partly urban in 1900 was wholly rural in 1910. Seventy-one counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the next table, the total population in 1910 of the cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was

476,529; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 354,861. It may be noticed that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of the cities and towns, which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 340,067 (see table on p. 916), by 14,794. The difference is the net result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

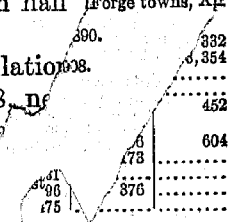
A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table below, shows an increase of 34.3 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 5.7 per cent. The population of urban areas thus increased more than six times as fast as rural. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2, there are 33 counties in Virginia in which the population living in rural territory decreased.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the population of the city of Richmond, including Manchester, the combined population of the other cities having in 1910 over 25,000 inhabitants, the combined population of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	2,061,612	1,854,184	207,428	11.2
Urban territory in 1910.....	476,529	354,861	121,668	34.3
City of Richmond.....	127,628	94,765	32,863	34.7
Other cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910.....	165,010	109,425	55,585	50.8
Cities and towns of 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910.....	183,891	150,671	33,220	22.0
Remainder of the state.....	1,585,083	1,499,323	85,760	5.7

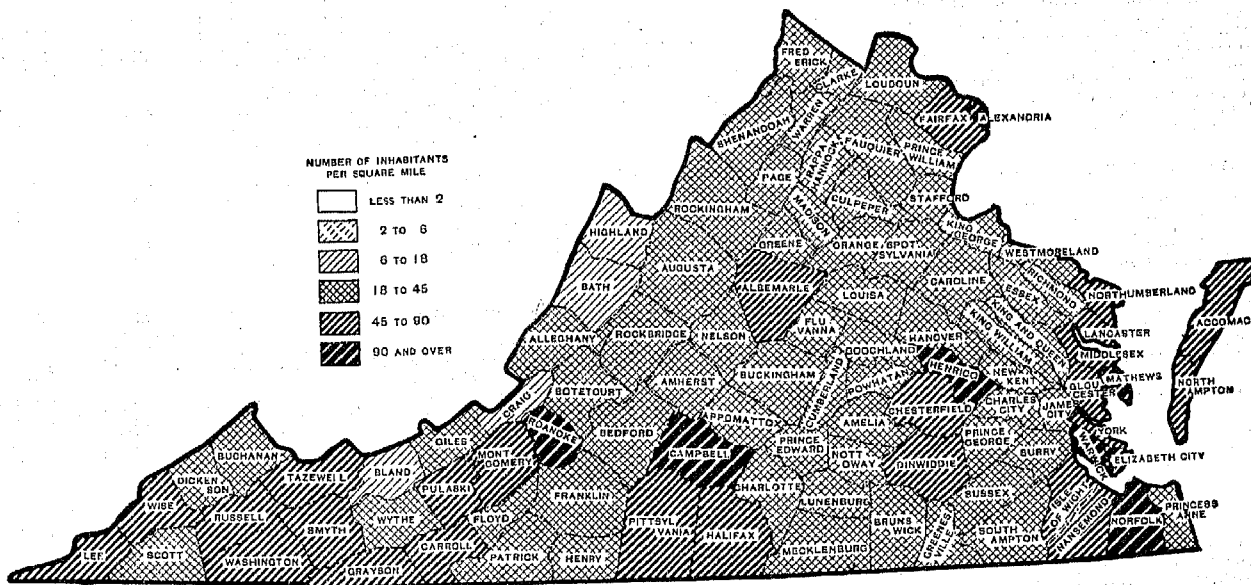
From this table it appears that the city of Richmond increased in population during the last decade more than three times as rapidly as the state as a whole, while the group comprising other cities of 25,000 inhabitants or more, increased over four and one-half times, and the group comprising cities and towns of from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants increased almost as rapidly as the state. The rate of increase in rural territory was only a little more than half that of the state as a whole.

Of the total increase in the population during the decade, namely, 207,428, 121,668 was in the city of Richmond, while 85,760 was in rural territory.

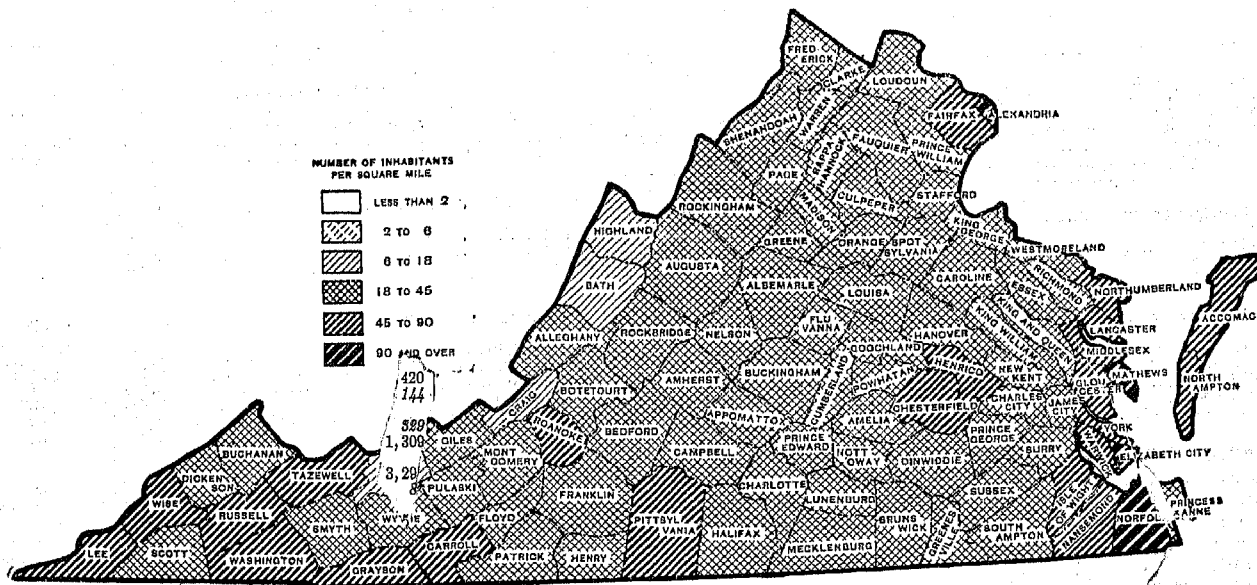


DENSITY OF POPULATION OF VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 6.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Accomac County	36,650	32,570	27,277	Augusta County ^{1,2}	32,445	32,370	¹³ 30,030
Atlantic district.....	8,273	7,320	5,904	Beverly Manor district ¹²	4,346	6,190	5,444
Chincoteague district, ¹ including Chincoteague town.....	3,295	2,743	2,145	Middle River district, including Mount Sidney and New Hope towns.....	5,807	5,851	6,156
Chincoteague town ²	1,419			Mount Sidney town.....	221	197	304
Lee district, including Onancock and Tangier towns.....	9,681	9,247	7,889	New Hope town.....	108	124	
Onancock town ³	1,001	938		North River district.....	4,456	4,093	4,153
Tangier town ³	688			Pastures district.....	4,219	3,789	3,554
Metompkin district.....	6,707	6,133	5,122	Riverhead district, including Greenville town.....	4,825	4,778	4,755
Pungoteague district, including Belle Haven and Wachapreague towns.....	8,694	7,127	6,217	Greenville town.....	359	(14)	328
Belle Haven town.....	268	351		South River district, including Basic City and Waynesboro towns.....	8,792	7,669	5,938
Wachapreague town ⁴	485			Basic City town.....	1,652	1,270	
				Waynesboro town.....	1,389	868	648
Albemarle County	29,871	28,473	26,788	Bath County	6,538	5,595	4,587
Charlottesville district.....	6,237	5,241	3,978	Cedar Creek district.....	2,472	1,761	807
Ivy district.....	1,615	1,603	1,359	Millboro district.....	1,448	1,437	1,542
Rivanna district.....	5,326	5,749	6,536	Warm Springs district.....	1,360	1,109	1,058
Samuel Miller district.....	5,728	5,189	5,258	Williamsville district.....	1,258	1,238	1,120
Scottsville district, including part of Scottsville town.....	6,399	6,645	6,033				
Scottsville town (part of).....	254	349	362	Bedford County	29,549	30,356	31,213
Total for Scottsville town in Scottsville district, Albemarle County, and Cunningham district, Fluvanna County.....	233	334	362	Bellevue district.....	1,313	1,237	1,432
Whitehall district.....	4,166	4,046	3,624	Chamblissburg district.....	2,950	3,335	3,552
				Charlemont district.....	2,857	2,775	2,720
Alexandria city	15,329	14,528	14,339	Forest district.....	3,896	4,000	4,041
Ward 1.....	3,151			Liberty district.....	3,081	7,051	7,908
Ward 2.....	3,115			Liberty district, including Bedford City town.....	2,408	2,410	2,307
Ward 3.....	4,868			Bedford City town.....	3,305	3,836	3,885
Ward 4.....	4,195			Lisbon district.....	3,550	3,760	3,670
				Other district.....	3,805	4,372	4,105
				Staunton district.....	4,097		
Alexandria County	10,231	6,430	4,258	Bland County	5,154	5,497	5,129
Arlington district.....	5,850	3,200	2,013	Mechanicsburg district.....	1,041	1,623	1,495
Jefferson district, including Potomac town.....	2,072	1,913	1,303	Rocky Gap district.....	1,441	1,556	1,429
Potomac town ⁵	569			Sodden district.....	934	1,007	905
Washington district, including part of Falls Church town.....	1,709	1,317	942	Sharon district.....	1,138	1,306	1,240
Falls Church town (part of).....	181	118					
Total for Falls Church town in Washington district, Alexandria County, and Falls Church and Providence districts, Fairfax County.....	1,128	1,007	792	Botetourt County	17,727	17,161	14,854
				Amsterdam district, including part of Fincastle town.....	6,056	5,871	5,477
Alleghany County ⁷	14,173	16,330	9,283	Fincastle town (part of).....	224	380	
Boiling Spring district.....	2,794	2,487	1,907	Total for Fincastle town in Amsterdam and Fincastle districts.....	479	652	
Clifton district, ⁷ including Iron Gate town.....	4,415	4,505	3,043	Buchanan district, including Buchanan town.....	5,434	5,273	4,144
Iron Gate town.....	600	322	199	Buchanan town.....	792	716	808
Covington district, including Covington town.....	6,964	5,789	2,431	Fincastle district, including part of Fincastle town.....	6,237	6,017	5,233
Covington town.....	4,234	3,950	704	Fincastle town (part of).....	265	202	
Ward 1.....	1,620						
Ward 2.....	2,614			Bristol city ¹⁵	6,247	4,579	3,902
				Ward 1.....	1,504		
Amelia County	8,720	9,037	9,068	Ward 2.....	2,175		
Giles district.....	3,501	3,551	3,801	Ward 3.....	2,568		
Jackson district.....	2,265	2,602	2,411				
Leigh district.....	2,954	2,884	2,856	Brunswick County	19,244	18,217	17,245
				Meherrin district.....	4,223	4,460	4,333
Amherst County	18,932	17,864	17,551	Powellton district.....	2,624	2,768	2,898
Court House district, including Amherst town.....	4,314	4,060	4,424	Red Oak district.....	4,099	3,929	3,673
Amherst town ¹⁰	618			Sturgeon district.....	3,056	2,715	2,922
Elon district.....	5,804	4,868	4,490	Totaro district, including Lawrenceville town.....	5,242	4,345	3,419
Padlar district.....	4,919	5,097	4,993	Lawrenceville town.....	1,753	760	805
Temperance district.....	3,895	3,880	3,635				
				Buchanan County	12,334	9,692	5,867
Appomattox County	8,904	9,662	9,589	Garden district.....	4,542	3,890	2,299
Clover Hill district, including Pamplin City town.....	2,951	3,401	3,860	Grundy district, including Grundy town.....	4,495	3,424	2,114
Pamplin City town ¹¹	183			Grundy town.....	264	200	
Southside district.....	2,596	2,726	3,145	Rock Lick district.....	3,297	2,378	1,454
Stonewall district.....	3,357	3,535	2,581				

1 Returned as The Islands in 1900.
 2 Incorporated in 1908.
 3 Incorporated in 1906.
 4 Incorporated in 1902.
 5 County total is exclusive of population (5,591) of Charlottesville city, now independent.
 6 County total is exclusive of population (14,339) of Alexandria city, now independent.
 7 Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns, formerly in Clifton district, incorporated as Clifton Forge city and made independent in 1906.
 8 County totals include population (3,212 in 1900; 1,792 in 1890) of Clifton Forge town and population (367 in 1900) of West Clifton Forge town, consolidated as Clifton Forge city and made independent since 1900.

9 Exclusive of population of Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns.
 10 Incorporated in 1910.
 11 Disincorporated between 1890 and 1900; reincorporated in 1906.
 12 Part annexed to Staunton city in 1905.
 13 County total is exclusive of population (6,975) of Staunton city, now independent.
 14 Not returned separately in 1900.
 15 Bristol city, Virginia, and Bristol town, in civil district No. 17, Sullivan County, Tennessee, adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place. Joint population in 1910, 13,395; in 1900, 9,850; and in 1890, 8,226.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1890 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Buckingham County	15,204	15,266	14,383	Charlottesville city	6,765	6,449	5,591
Galax ¹	2,510	2,460	2,359	Ward 1.....	1,825	.....	.....
Curdsville district.....	1,593	1,675	1,831	Ward 2.....	1,486	.....	.....
Francisco district.....	3,031	3,078	3,098	Ward 3.....	1,131	.....	.....
James River district.....	3,828	3,485	2,409	Ward 4.....	2,323	.....	.....
Marshall district.....	1,726	1,951	2,022	Chesterfield County	21,299	18,804	16,965
Maysville district.....	2,516	2,617	2,664	Bermuda district.....	2,554	2,105	2,044
Slate River district.....	.....	.....	.....	Clover Hill district.....	2,148	2,592	2,410
Buena Vista city	3,245	2,388	(¹)	Dale district.....	2,053	1,826	1,670
Ward 1.....	1,569	.....	.....	Manchester district.....	7,504	5,590	4,385
Ward 2.....	1,676	.....	.....	Matoaca district.....	4,640	4,355	4,162
Campbell County ²	23,043	23,256	21,378	Midlothian district.....	2,310	2,330	2,293
Brookville district ³	6,710	7,374	5,220	Clarke County	7,468	7,927	8,071
Falling River district, including Brookneal town.....	4,080	3,348	3,062	Battletown district, including part of Berryville town.....	2,485	2,555	2,610
Brookneal town ⁴	504	.....	.....	Berryville town (part of).....	812	877	.....
Otter River district.....	3,833	3,798	3,832	Total for Berryville town in Battletown and Long Marsh districts.....	876	938	.....
Rustburg district.....	5,157	5,403	5,477	Chapel district.....	2,079	2,279	2,357
Seneca district.....	3,203	3,333	3,181	Greenway district.....	1,060	1,006	1,091
Caroline County	16,596	16,709	16,681	Long Marsh district, including part of Berryville town.....	1,244	1,397	1,413
Bowling Green district, including Bowling Green town.....	6,318	6,131	6,083	Berryville town (part of).....	64	61	.....
Bowling Green town.....	453	468	611	Clifton Forge city ¹¹	5,748	(¹²)	(¹³)
Madison district.....	3,641	3,702	3,840	Ward 1.....	2,403	.....	.....
Port Royal district, including Port Royal town.....	3,428	3,576	3,091	Ward 2.....	2,270	.....	.....
Port Royal town.....	194	193	236	Ward 3.....	1,075	.....	.....
Reedy Church district.....	3,209	3,300	3,667	Craig County	4,711	4,298	3,835
Carroll County	21,116	19,808	15,497	Alleghany district.....	1,149	1,261	1,301
Fancy Gap district.....	2,983	2,810	2,272	Newcastle district.....	2,630	2,024	1,601
Laurel Fork district, including part of Hillsville town.....	4,097	5,061	3,932	Simmons ville district.....	932	1,008	933
Hillsville town (part of).....	113	.....	.....	Culpeper County	13,472	14,123	13,233
Total for Hillsville town ⁵ in Laurel Fork, Pine Creek, Piper Gap, and Sulphur Springs districts.....	288	.....	.....	Catalpa district, including Culpeper town.....	3,575	3,495	3,361
Pine Creek district, including part of Hillsville town.....	3,759	3,454	3,120	Culpeper town.....	1,795	1,618	1,620
Hillsville town (part of).....	55	.....	.....	Cedar Mountain district.....	2,615	2,562	2,183
Piper Gap district, including parts of Galax and Hillsville towns.....	4,323	3,654	2,973	Jefferson district.....	2,030	2,378	2,204
Galax town (part of).....	122	.....	.....	Jefferson district.....	2,427	2,601	2,570
Total for Galax town ⁶ in Piper Gap district, Carroll County, and Old Town district, Grayson County.....	755	.....	.....	Salem district.....	2,916	3,087	2,855
Hillsville town (part of).....	53	.....	.....	Stevensburg district.....	.....	.....	.....
Sulphur Springs district, including part of Hillsville town.....	5,084	4,324	3,200	Cumberland County	9,195	8,996	9,482
Hillsville town (part of).....	67	.....	.....	Hamilton district.....	3,368	3,191	3,276
Charles City County	5,253	5,040	5,066	Madison district.....	2,934	2,961	3,196
Chickahominy district.....	1,322	1,272	1,250	Randolph district.....	2,893	2,844	3,010
Harrison district.....	2,112	2,042	2,036	Danville city ¹³	19,020	16,520	10,805
Tyler district.....	1,819	1,726	1,780	Ward 1.....	3,037	.....	.....
Charlotte County	15,785	15,343	15,077	Ward 2.....	2,702	.....	.....
Bacon district ⁷	3,240	3,497	3,704	Ward 3.....	3,204	.....	.....
Central district, ⁸ including Drakes Branch town, Drakes Branch town ⁹	1,954	708	.....	Ward 4.....	3,626	.....	.....
Madison district, including part of Charlotte Courthouse town.....	3,420	3,324	3,370	Ward 5.....	3,049	.....	.....
Charlotte Courthouse town (part of).....	144	.....	.....	Ward 6.....	3,402	.....	.....
Total for Charlotte Courthouse town ¹⁰ in Madison, Roanoke, and Walton districts.....	329	96	.....	Dickenson County	9,199	7,747	5,077
Midway district.....	1,309	1,377	.....	Clintwood district, including Clintwood town.....	2,370	1,954	2,058
Roanoke district, ¹¹ including part of Charlotte Courthouse town.....	3,295	3,747	4,962	Clintwood town.....	542	855	.....
Charlotte Courthouse town (part of).....	34	87	.....	Ervington district.....	2,308	1,950	1,093
Walton district, ¹² including Keysville and part of Charlotte Courthouse towns.....	2,561	3,398	3,041	Kenady district.....	1,218	880	.....
Keysville town.....	432	82	123	Sand Lick district ¹⁴	1,895	1,782	1,140
Charlotte Courthouse town (part of).....	101	.....	.....	Willis district.....	1,408	1,081	786

¹ Included in population of Rockbridge County in 1890.
² Parts annexed to Lynchburg city in 1901 and 1903.
³ County total is exclusive of population (19,709) of Lynchburg city, now independent.
⁴ Incorporated in 1903.
⁵ Incorporated in 1900.
⁶ Incorporated in 1906.
⁷ Central district organized from parts of Bacon, Roanoke, and Walton districts in 1904.
⁸ Incorporated in 1903.
⁹ Name changed from Smithville in 1901. Returned in 1900 as in Madison and Roanoke districts only.
¹⁰ County total is exclusive of population (9,246) of Manchester city, returned in Chesterfield County in 1890, annexed to Richmond city since 1900.
¹¹ Incorporated as a city from Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns, Alleghany County, and made independent in 1903.
¹² Included in population of Alleghany County in 1900 and 1890.
¹³ Part of Pittsylvania County annexed in 1907.
¹⁴ Part of Sand Lick district annexed to Willis district in 1938.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Dinwiddle County.....	15,442	15,374	13,515	Franklin County—Continued.			
Darvills district.....	3,507	3,336	2,961	Rocky Mount district, including Rocky Mount town.....	4,123	3,465	3,399
Namozine district.....	4,132	4,843	4,350	Rocky Mount town.....	987	612	628
Rowanty district.....	4,090	4,461	3,919	Snow Creek district.....	2,790	2,691	2,459
Sapony district.....	3,113	2,734	2,285	Union Hall district.....	3,888	3,437	3,791
				Frederick County.....	12,787	13,239	12,684
Elizabeth City County.....	21,225	19,460	16,168	Back Creek district.....	2,018	2,179	2,149
Chesapeake district, including Fort Monroe and Phoebus town.....	11,020	12,046	9,815	Gainesboro district.....	2,393	2,538	2,379
Fort Monroe.....	1,804			Opequon district, including Middletown and Stephens City towns.....	3,406	3,312	3,068
Phoebus town.....	2,394	2,004		Middletown town.....	363	423	410
Hampton district, coextensive with Hampton city.....	5,505	2,764	2,513	Stephens City town.....	483	490	443
Wythe district.....	4,700	4,050	3,340	Shawnee district.....	1,821	2,015	1,975
				Stonewall district.....	3,149	3,195	3,113
Essex County.....	9,103	9,701	10,047	Fredericksburg city.....	5,874	5,068	4,528
Central district, including Tappahannock town.....	3,042	3,176	3,226	Lower ward.....	3,107		
Tappahannock town.....	473	554	452	Upper ward.....	2,707		
Occupacla district.....	2,698	2,948	3,140				
Rappahannock district.....	3,867	3,577	3,681	Giles County.....	11,623	10,793	9,090
				Newport district.....	1,257	1,322	1,424
Fairfax County.....	20,536	18,580	16,555	Pearlsburg district, including Narrows and Pearlsburg towns.....	4,899	4,043	2,969
Centreville district, including Clifton town.....	2,311	2,167	2,127	Narrows town.....	975		
Clifton town.....	204			Pearlsburg town.....	470	404	541
Dranesville district, including Herndon and Wiehle towns.....	3,779	3,841	2,994	Pembroke district.....	2,808	2,644	2,051
Herndon town.....	302	602	766	Walkers Creek district.....	2,659	2,784	2,646
Wiehle town.....	70	51					
Falls Church district, including part of Falls Church town.....	4,076	3,935	3,257	Gloucester County.....	12,477	12,833	11,653
Falls Church town.....	387	325	792	Abingdon district.....	5,962	6,131	5,510
Falls Church town (part of).....				Petsworth district.....	2,935	2,851	2,373
[For total, see Washington district, Alexandria County.]				Ware district.....	3,580	3,850	3,770
Lee district.....	1,909	1,681	1,669	Goochland County.....	9,237	9,519	9,958
Mount Vernon district.....	3,343	3,033	2,673	Byrd district.....	2,940	3,277	3,020
Providence district, including Fairfax and Vienna towns and part of Falls Church town.....	5,118	3,023	3,935	Dover district.....	2,594	3,047	2,907
Fairfax town.....	413	573		Licking Hole district.....	3,697	3,195	3,431
Falls Church town (part of).....	90	64					
Vienna town.....	578	517					
Fauquier County.....	22,526	23,374	22,590	Grayson County.....	19,856	16,853	14,394
Cedar Run district.....	3,148	3,190	2,683	Elk Creek district.....	5,372	6,121	5,489
Center district, including Warrenton town.....	5,527	6,442	5,106	Old Town district, including Fries town and part of Galax town.....	6,293	3,687	3,400
Warrenton town.....	1,427	1,887	1,242	Fries town.....	1,775		
Lee district, including Remington town.....	4,470	4,238	4,216	Galax town (part of).....	653		
Remington town.....	251	193		[For total, see Piper Gap district, Carroll County.]			
Marshall district.....	4,817	5,412	5,001	Wilson Creek district, including Troutdale town.....	8,191	7,045	5,508
Scott district, including Upperville town.....	4,658	5,032	4,988	Troutdale town.....	431		
Upperville town.....	339	379					
				Greene County.....	6,937	6,214	5,622
Floyd County.....	14,092	15,388	14,405	Monroe district.....	2,094	1,020	1,714
Alum Ridge district.....	1,424	1,780	1,721	Ruckersville district.....	1,931	1,882	1,794
Burks Fork district.....	2,179	2,449	2,365	Stanardsville district.....	2,912	2,412	2,114
Court House district, including Floyd town.....	2,789	2,958	2,735				
Floyd town.....	389	408		Greensville County.....	11,890	9,758	8,230
Indian Valley district.....	2,431	2,479	2,012	Belfield district, including part of Emporia town.....	5,405	3,708	3,416
Little River district.....	2,407	2,643	2,622	Emporia town (part of).....	1,165	529	493
Locust Grove district.....	2,882	3,079	2,950	Total for Emporia town, in Belfield, Hicksford, and Zion districts.....	2,018	1,087	1,088
				Hicksford district, including part of Emporia town.....	4,223	3,819	2,739
Fluvanna County.....	8,323	9,050	9,508	Emporia town (part of).....	2,257	498	536
Columbia district, including Columbia town.....	1,637	2,268	2,309	Zion district, including part of Emporia town.....	2,257	2,231	2,025
Columbia town.....	157	216	230	Emporia town (part of).....	119		
Cunningham district, including part of Scottsville town.....	2,179	2,223	2,378				
Scottsville town (part of).....	28	55		Halifax County.....	40,044	37,197	34,424
[For total, see Scottsville district, Albemarle County.]				Banister district, including Houston and South Boston towns.....	8,020	6,078	6,604
Fork Union district.....	2,614	2,077	3,033	Houston town.....	518	671	1,235
Palmyra district.....	1,693	1,882	1,788	South Boston town.....	3,516		
				Birch Creek district.....	4,967		
Franklin County.....	26,480	25,958	24,985	Black Walnut district.....	4,370		
Blackwater district.....	3,012	3,141	2,332				
Bonbrook district.....	1,725	1,018	2,314				
Brown Hill district.....	2,862	2,890	2,332				
Cris Creek district.....	3,345	3,632	3,505				
Alle Creek district.....	1,762	1,730	1,752				
Branch district.....	2,027	1,962	1,802				
Deed district.....	946	1,137	1,246				

parts of Chesapeake and Wythe districts annexed to Hampton district in 1903.
 incorporated.
 incorporated as a city in 1903.

incorporated in 1902.
 total is exclusive of population (5,196) of Winchester city, now in-

6 Incorporated in 1904.

7 Incorporated in 1906.

8 Includes population of McMillan precinct, returned in 1900.

9 Returned in 1900 as in Belfield

10 Salisbury district

17, Sullivan County,
 see. Joint population

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE 4.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Halifax County—Continued.				Lancaster County.....			
Meadsville district.....	3,143	3,013	2,710	Mantua district.....	2,158	2,013	1,761
Mount Carmel district.....	2,572	2,486	2,015	Whitechapel district.....	3,215	2,889	2,626
Redbank district, including Virgilia town.....	2,597	2,563	2,250	Whitestone district.....	4,379	4,047	2,804
<i>Virgilia town</i>	270	260	.....	Lee County.....	23,840	19,856	18,216
Roanoke district, including Clover town.....	7,536	7,879	6,761	Jonesville district, including Jonesville town.....	5,577	5,205	4,731
<i>Clover town</i>	253	400	489	<i>Jonesville town</i>	333	.....	.....
Staunton district.....	6,839	5,703	4,674	Rocky Station district, including Pennington Gap town.....	6,427	4,041	3,257
Hanover County.....	17,800	17,618	17,402	<i>Pennington Gap town</i>	739	399	.....
Ashland district, including Ashland town.....	6,141	5,788	5,241	Rose Hill district.....	4,048	4,150	3,762
<i>Ashland town</i>	1,324	1,147	948	White Shoals district.....	3,581	3,422	3,544
Henric district.....	5,227	5,702	5,744	Yolcum Station district.....	4,227	3,038	2,922
<i>Henric town</i>	5,832	6,128	6,417	Loudoun County.....	21,167	21,948	23,274
Henrico County.....	23,437	30,062	22,006	Broad Run district.....	3,470	3,309	3,463
Brookland district, including Barton Heights and Highland Park towns.....	10,068	7,555	5,347	Jefferson district, ⁹ including Hillsboro, Round Hill, and Waterford towns.....	3,147	3,106	3,307
<i>Barton Heights town</i>	1,883	763	.....	<i>Hillsboro town</i>	138	151	156
<i>Highland Park town</i>	1,817	.....	.....	<i>Round Hill town</i>	379	218	207
Fairfax district, including Tuckahoe district.....	6,708	13,075	9,275	<i>Waterford town</i>	351	383	385
<i>Tuckahoe district</i>	3,811	6,196	4,878	Leesburg district, including Leesburg town.....	4,006	4,299	4,240
<i>Leesburg town</i>	3,850	3,236	2,756	<i>Leesburg town</i>	1,697	1,513	1,660
Henri County.....	18,459	19,265	18,208	Lovettsville district, including Lovettsville town.....	3,032	3,104	3,210
Horse Pasture district.....	4,840	5,274	4,924	<i>Lovettsville town</i>	193	97	.....
Irisburg district.....	1,927	1,972	2,324	Mercer district, including Middleburg town.....	3,533	4,010	4,570
Leatherwood district.....	2,413	2,686	2,889	<i>Middleburg town</i>	263	266	449
Martinsville district, including Martinsville town.....	4,989	4,697	3,768	Mount Gilead district, ⁸ including Hamilton and Purellville towns.....	3,979	4,120	4,478
<i>Martinsville town</i>	3,368	2,584	.....	<i>Hamilton town</i>	315	364	407
Reed Creek district.....	2,034	1,947	1,574	<i>Purellville town</i>	333	.....	.....
Ridgeway district.....	2,556	2,659	2,429	Louisa County.....	16,578	16,517	16,997
<i>Ridgeway town</i>	393	332	230	Cuckoo district, ¹⁰	3,232	4,753	4,294
Highland County.....	5,917	5,647	5,352	Green Spring district.....	3,252	3,700	4,448
Blue Grass district.....	1,734	1,765	1,762	Jackson district.....	3,219	3,355	3,510
Monterey district, including Monterey town.....	1,835	1,855	1,571	Louisa district, ¹⁰ including Louisa town.....	3,583	4,709	4,745
<i>Monterey town</i>	240	243	.....	<i>Louisa town</i>	318	261	.....
Stonewall district, including McDowell town.....	1,748	2,027	2,019	Mineral district, ¹⁰ including Mineral town.....	3,342	.....	.....
<i>McDowell town</i>	139	180	.....	<i>Mineral town</i>	260	.....	.....
Iso County.....	14,929	13,102	11,813	Lunenburg County.....	12,780	11,705	11,372
Hardy district.....	5,139	4,819	4,081	Browns Store district, including Kenbridge town and part of Victoria town.....	3,257	2,515	2,523
Newport district, including Smithfield town.....	5,580	4,409	3,792	<i>Kenbridge town</i>	196	.....	.....
<i>Smithfield town</i>	1,273	1,225	891	<i>Victoria town (part of)</i>	228	.....	.....
Windsor district, including Windsor town.....	4,210	3,874	3,440	<i>Total for Victoria town⁹ in Browns Store and Lewiston districts</i>	622	.....	.....
<i>Windsor town</i>	328	.....	.....	Columbian Grove district.....	1,636	1,655	1,530
James City County.....	6,338	5,732	5,643	Lewiston district, including part of Victoria town.....	2,356	1,787	1,700
Jamestown district.....	975	1,172	1,254	<i>Victoria town (part of)</i>	454	.....	.....
Powhatan district.....	1,613	1,526	1,536	Loch Leven district.....	1,836	1,854	1,791
Stonehouse district.....	1,036	990	1,022	Pleasant Grove district.....	1,989	2,022	2,000
Williamsburg city.....	2,714	2,044	1,831	Rehoboth district.....	1,706	1,872	1,828
King and Queen County.....	9,876	9,265	9,669	Lynchburg city¹¹.....	29,494	18,891	19,709
Buena Vista district.....	2,796	2,639	2,829	Ward 1.....	6,103	.....	.....
Newtown district.....	3,665	3,236	3,178	Ward 2.....	9,692	.....	.....
Stevensville district.....	3,115	3,390	3,662	Ward 3.....	10,699	.....	.....
King George County.....	6,378	6,918	6,641	Madison County.....	10,055	10,216	10,247
Potomac district.....	2,293	2,678	2,485	Locustdale district.....	3,545	3,624	3,861
Rappahannock district.....	2,070	2,012	2,030	Rapidan district.....	2,467	2,592	2,910
Shiloh district.....	2,015	2,233	2,126	Robertson district.....	4,043	4,000	4,463
King William County.....	8,547	8,380	9,605	Mathews County.....	8,922	8,239	9,710
Acquinton district.....	2,595	2,678	2,672	Chesapeake district.....	2,649	2,414	2,410
Mangochick district.....	2,291	2,360	2,411	Planktank district.....	3,078	2,289	2,490
West Point district, including West Point town.....	3,661	3,342	4,522	Westville district.....	3,195	490	610
<i>West Point town</i>	1,397	1,307	2,018	Notes:	.....	.....	.....

¹ Part annexed to Richmond city in 1906.
² County total is exclusive of population (81,388) of Richmond city, now independent.
³ Incorporated in 1902.
⁴ Incorporated in 1902.
⁵ Central district, 1902, in 1900 (unincorporated). Incorporated in 1908.
⁶ Incorporated in 1904.
⁷ Incorporated in 1904.
⁸ Incorporated in 1904.
⁹ Incorporated in 1904.
¹⁰ Incorporated in 1904.
¹¹ Independent of county organization in 1900.

⁷ Incorporated in 1901.
⁸ Part of Mount Gilead district (part of Round Hill town, annexed to Jefferson district in 1906; part of Jefferson district) annexed to Mount Gilead district in 1909.
⁹ Incorporated in 1908.
¹⁰ Mineral district organized from parts of Cuckoo and Jackson districts in 1904.
¹¹ Parts of Campbell County annexed in 1901 and 1903.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Mecklenburg County	28,956	26,551	25,359	Northampton County	16,672	13,770	10,818
Bluestone district.....	2,229	2,390	2,303	Capeville district, including Cape Charles town..	6,628	4,980	3,608
Boydton district, including Boydton town.....	4,915	5,834	5,467	<i>Cape Charles town</i>	1,918	1,010	.....
<i>Boydton town</i>	481	587	.....	Eastville district, including Eastville town.....	4,953	4,618	3,812
Buckhorn district.....	3,384	2,797	2,412	<i>Eastville town</i>	322	513	.....
Chase City district, including Chase City town.....	5,000	3,647	3,419	Franktown district.....	5,086	4,166	2,833
<i>Chase City town</i>	1,622	512	618				
Clarksville district, including Clarksville town.....	4,792	4,526	4,517	Northumberland County	10,777	9,846	7,885
<i>Clarksville town</i>	794	723	656	Fairfield district.....	3,915	3,482	2,450
La Crosse district, ¹ including La Crosse town.....	3,232	2,834	2,635	Heathsville district.....	2,249	2,155	1,073
<i>La Crosse town</i> ²	231	.....	.....	Lottsburg district.....	2,40	2,309	1,509
Palmer Springs district.....	2,163	2,341	2,114	Wicomico district.....	2,008	1,900	.....
South Hill district, ³ including South Hill town.....	3,241	2,682	2,492				
<i>South Hill town</i> ⁴	732	.....	.....		
Middlesex County	8,852	8,220	7,458	Nottoway County	13,462	13,369	11,522
Jamaica district.....	2,113	1,512	1,948	Bellefonte district, including Blackstone town.....	4,783	4,250	3,554
Pine Top district.....	3,442	4,108	2,863	<i>Blackstone town</i>	1,483	685	3,227
Saluda district, including Urbanna town.....	3,297	2,600	2,647	Blendon district.....	5,015	2,916	4,703
<i>Urbanna town</i> ⁵	475	.....	.....	Haytakah district, including Burkeville town.....	2,827	2,767	404
Montgomery County	17,268	15,852	17,742	<i>Burkeville town</i>	68	510	.....
Alleghany district.....	3,899	3,042	3,787	Winningsham district, including Crewe town.....	2,722	2,427	327
Auburn district.....	2,933	2,949	2,611	<i>Crewe town</i>	1,802	1,329	.....
Blacksburg district, including Blacksburg town.....	4,989	4,373	3,769				
<i>Blacksburg town</i>	375	708	.....	Orange County	13,481	12,571	12,614
Christiansburg district, including Cambria and Christiansburg towns.....	5,447	4,888	5,215	Barbour district.....	2,448	2,088	2,020
<i>Cambria town</i> ⁷	550	.....	.....	Gordon district.....	2,390	1,188	1,478
<i>Christiansburg town</i>	1,593	699	.....	Madison district, including Gordonsville and Orange towns.....	4,312	3,600	4,129
Nansemond County	26,836	23,078	19,692	<i>Gordonsville town</i>	564	166	671
Chuckatuck district.....	4,038	4,005	3,700	<i>Orange town</i>	674	.....	.....
Cypress district.....	5,641	5,493	4,209	Taylor district.....	4,330	4,.....	4,787
Holy Neok district, including Holland and Suffolk towns.....	13,042	9,826	8,759				
<i>Holland town</i>	256	153	.....	Page County	14,147	10,700	13,092
<i>Suffolk town</i>	7,008	3,827	3,554	Luray district, including Luray town.....	3,985	3,677	3,737
Sleepy Hole district.....	3,265	3,154	3,024	<i>Luray town</i>	1,218	1,141	1,536
				Marksville district, including Stanley town.....	3,362	3,377	3,073
Nelson County	16,821	16,075	15,336	<i>Stanley town (Stanleyton P. O.)</i>	218	.....	.....
Lovingston district.....	6,277	4,899	5,093	Shenandoah Iron Works district, including Shenandoah town.....	4,101	4,111	3,875
Massies Mill district.....	4,530	5,584	5,180	<i>Shenandoah town</i>	1,431	2,155	2,407
Rockfish district.....	6,008	5,592	4,157	Springfield district.....	2,691	.....	.....
New Kent County	4,682	4,865	5,511	Patrick County	17,181	16,403	14,147
Black Creek district.....	958	1,042	1,278	Dan River district, including part of Stuart town.....	6,313	5,585	4,559
Cumberland district.....	1,029	1,061	1,705	<i>Stuart town (part of)</i>	160	166	78
St. Peters district.....	1,080	1,212	1,424	<i>Total for Stuart town in Dan River and Mayo River districts</i>	588	71	352
Ware Creek district.....	1,015	950	1,101	Mayo River district, including part of Stuart town.....	5,949	4,800	5,025
				<i>Stuart town (part of)</i>	292	23	254
Newport News city	20,255	19,635	.....	Smith River district.....	4,933	4,933	4,593
Ward 1.....	4,024	.....	.....		
Ward 2.....	5,701	.....	.....	Petersburg city	24,127	21,810	22,680
Ward 3.....	6,217	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	3,979	.....	.....
Ward 4.....	4,203	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	4,006	.....	.....
				Ward 3.....	3,791	.....	.....
Norfolk city ⁸	67,452	46,624	34,871	Ward 4.....	3,514	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	7,428	.....	.....	Ward 5.....	4,810	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	8,674	.....	.....	Ward 6.....	4,021	.....	.....
Ward 3.....	6,614	.....	.....		
Ward 4.....	13,795	.....	.....	Pittsylvania County ¹⁴	50,709	46,894	15,49,636
Ward 5.....	8,300	.....	.....	Banister district.....	4,275	4,482	4,681
Ward 6.....	11,003	.....	.....	Callands district.....	4,804	.....	.....
Ward 7.....	3,950	.....	.....	Chatham district, including Chatham, Dry Fork, and Elba towns.....	8,269	8,113	7,304
Ward 8.....	7,688	.....	.....	<i>Chatham town</i>	118	918	787
				<i>Dry Fork town</i> ¹	519	.....	.....
Norfolk County ⁹	52,744	50,780	28,899	<i>Elba town</i> ¹⁶	877	7,720	3,357
Butts Road district.....	1,913	1,821	2,163	Dan River district.....	7,337	4,384	4,578
Deep Creek district.....	4,078	3,454	2,589	Pigg River district.....	3,362	4,692	4,978
Pleasant Grove district.....	3,513	2,974	3,084	Staunton River district.....	785	13,357	15,403
Tanners Creek district.....	18,710	13,077	4,900	Tunstall district ¹⁴	12	.....	.....
Washington district ¹²	10,528	11,515	6,507				
Western Branch district ¹³	13,996	17,989	9,630				

¹ Boundaries changed in 1908.
² Name changed from South Hill in 1908. Boundaries changed in 1908.
³ Incorporated in 1906.
⁴ Name changed from Flat Creek in 1908. Boundaries changed in 1908.
⁵ Incorporated in 1902.
⁶ County total includes population (2,060) of Radford town, made independent between 1880 and 1900.
⁷ Incorporated in 1906.
⁸ Part of Norfolk city, annexed in 1902 and part (Berkeley town) annexed in 1906.
⁹ Parts annexed to Norfolk city in 1902 and 1906 and Portsmouth and Portsmouth cities, now independent.
¹⁰ County total is exclusive of population (48,139) of Portsmouth city, now independent.
¹¹ Part annexed to Norfolk city in 1902.
¹² Part annexed to Norfolk city in 1906.
¹³ Part annexed to Portsmouth city in 1909.
¹⁴ Part annexed to Danville city in 1907.
¹⁵ County total is exclusive of population (40,005) of Danville city, now independent.
¹⁶ Incorporated in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

Table with 8 columns: Minor Civil Division, 1910, 1900, 1890, Minor Civil Division, 1910, 1900, 1890. Rows include counties like Shenandoah, Smyth, Southampton, Spotsylvania, Stafford, Staunton, Surry, Sussex, Tazewell, Warren, Warwick, and Washington.

1 Boundaries changed between 1890 and 1900. 2 Name changed from... 3 Incorporated in 1904. 4 Name changed from... 5 Incorporated in 1904. 6 County total including population of Fredericksburg city, now independent. 7 Incorporated in 1906. 8 Part of Norfolk County annexed in 1905. 9 Incorporated in 1902. 10 Not returned separately in 1890. 11 County total is exclusive of population of Bristol city, now independent. 12 Incorporated in 1904.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY OR TOWN.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Victoria town.....	Lunenburg.....	682	.....	.....	Waverly town.....	Sussex.....	1,064	493	.....
Vienna town.....	Fairfax.....	578	317	.....	Waynesboro town.....	Augusta.....	1,389	856	640
Vinton town.....	Roanoke.....	1,928	1,438	1,057	West Point town.....	King William.....	1,397	1,307	2,018
Virginia town.....	Halifax.....	270	200	.....	Wiehle town.....	Fairfax.....	70	51	.....
Virginia Beach town.....	Princess Anne.....	320	.....	.....	Williamsburg city.....	James City.....	2,714	2,044	1,831
Wachapreague town.....	Accomac.....	485	.....	.....	Winchester city.....	.....	5,864	5,161	5,196
Wakefield town.....	Sussex.....	570	.....	.....	Windsor town.....	Isle of Wight.....	328	.....	.....
Warrenton town.....	Fauquier.....	1,427	1,627	1,346	Woodstock town.....	Shenandoah.....	1,314	1,009	1,068
Washington town.....	Rappahannock.....	235	300	252	Wytheville town.....	Wythe.....	3,054	3,003	2,570
Waterford town.....	Loudoun.....	381	388	385	Yorktown town.....	York.....	136	151	221

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Virginia by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and for counties and independent cities; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of Norfolk and Richmond, the two cities of more than 50,000 inhabitants.

While the cities of Virginia are politically independent of the counties in which they are located, it seems desirable for the purpose of considering the growth of population to give totals for the city and county in combination as well as separately.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composi-

tion and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Virginia, 1,389,809, or 67.4 per cent, are whites, and 671,096, or 32.6 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 64.3 and 35.6, respectively, the proportion of whites having increased somewhat during the decade. In 37 of the 100 counties negroes constitute less than one-fourth of the population; in 32 counties the percentage negro is between 25 and 50, and in 31 it exceeds 50. (See map on page 967.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 64.3 per cent of the total population of the state, and 95.4 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage constitute only 1.8 per cent of the total population, and foreign-born whites only 1.3 per cent.

Of the urban population, 59.4 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 65.7 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 4.5 and 1 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 2.9 in the urban population and 0.8 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 33.2 in the urban and 32.4 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 1,035,348 males and 1,026,264 females, or 100.9 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 99.7 to 100. Among the whites there are 102.8 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 97.1. Among native whites the ratio is 101.8 to 100, as compared with 169 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 94 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 103.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the total native population—that is, population born in the United

States—90.6 per cent were born in Virginia and 9.4 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 10.6 per cent were born outside the state, and of the native negro, 7.1 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Virginia, persons born in Russia represent 16.4 per cent; Germany, 15.9; England, 13.8; Ireland, 9.2; Italy, 9.2; Hungary, 6.7; Canada, 5; Austria, 4.8; Scotland, 4.7; all other countries, 14.3 per cent. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 21.3 per cent; Ireland, 14.7; England, 14.6; Russia, 11.8; Italy, 6.3; Scotland, 4.9; Canada, 4.6; Hungary, 3.8; Austria, 3.6 per cent.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 523,532, representing 25.4 per cent of the population. Of such males, 69.5 per cent are whites and 30.5 per cent are negroes. Native whites represent 66.6 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 2.8 per cent. Of the 14,882 foreign-born white males of voting age, 6,411, or 43.1 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 398,728.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 13 per cent are under 5 years of age, 23.9 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20 per cent from 15 to 24, 25.5 per cent from 25 to 44, and 17.3 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6.6 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 78.8 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage, 43.3 per cent are 25 and over; of the negroes, 40.3 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 32.4 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 23.4 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 697,649, of whom 392,499, or 56.3 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 3,901 children under 6 and 5,296 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 55.4; for girls, 57.1. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 68.3. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 73.2; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 80; among foreign-born whites, 71.3; and among negroes, 58.7. (See Table I.) In urban communities the percentage of children of that age attending school was 74.4, and in rural, 66.9.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 232,911 illiterates in the state, representing 15.2 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with

22.9 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 30 among negroes, 9.2 among foreign-born whites, and 8 among native whites. For native whites of native parentage, the percentage is 8.2, and for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 1.2.

For all classes combined, illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentages being 9.2 and 17.2, respectively. For each class separately, also, the rural percentage exceeds the urban.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 9.5. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 38.5 per cent of the males are single and 31.6 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 56.1 for males and 56.5 for females, and the percentage widowed 4.9 and 11.3, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.3 and 0.4, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due largely to the fact that women marry younger. Thus, 11.5 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.1 per cent of the males, and 50.5 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 26.4 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference in the percentages is less marked, and among those in the next two age groups the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages of married persons among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Foreign-born whites, 59.5 for males, 69.9 for females; native whites of native parentage, 57.1 and 58, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 47.6 and 49.5; negroes, 54.3 and 53.3.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Virginia is 400,445, and the total number of families 419,452, there being 104.7 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5.1, and the average number per family, 4.9.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

Table with columns for Class of Population, Year (1910, 1900, 1890), and Percent of Total (1910, 1900, 1890). Rows include Total population, White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, Total native, Total foreign born, and various parentage categories for both urban and rural populations.

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

Table with columns for Place of Birth, Total (1910, 1900), White: 1910, Negro: 1910, and Percent of Total (1910). Rows include Virginia, Other states, various counties (North Carolina, Maryland, Pennsylvania, etc.), and various divisions (New England, Middle Atlantic, etc.).

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. 2 Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES. (See also Tables 7, 8, and 13.)

Table with columns for Class of Population, Year (1910, 1900), and Sex (Male, Female, Males to 100 females). Rows include Total population, White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and various cities (Lynchburg, Norfolk, Portsmouth, etc.).

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

Table with columns for Class of Population, Year (1910, 1900, 1890), and Birth Location (Urban: 1910, Rural: 1910). Rows include Total native population, Native white population, and Native negro population.

1 Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad. 2 Includes native Indians and Chinese, but the numbers are small.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

Table with columns for Foreign Country in which born, Total, Foreign born, Native, and Foreign-born white population (1900). Rows include Austria, Canada, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Greece, Holland, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Norway, Portugal, Roumania, Russia, Scotland, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey in Asia, Turkey in Europe, and Wales.

1 Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

Table with columns for Class of Population, Males of Voting Age (21 and over), and Males of Militia Age (18 to 44). Rows include Total, White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese, and Native white population.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR RICHMOND.

Table with columns for Foreign Country in which born, Total, Foreign born, Native, Foreign-born white population: 1900, and Foreign-born white population: 1900.

1 Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

Table with columns for Age Period, Total, Native White, Foreign-born White, Negro, and corresponding gender breakdowns for Lynhburg, Portsmouth, Norfolk, and Roanoke.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION (Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.)

Table with columns for SUBJECT, THE STATE, Accomac, ALBEMARLE COUNTY AND CHARLOTTESVILLE CITY, ALEXANDRIA COUNTY AND ALEXANDRIA CITY, and ALLEGHANY COUNTY AND CLIFTON FORGE CITY. Rows include POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY, COLOR AND NATIVITY, FOREIGN NATIONALITIES, and NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in.

* With reference to the statistics of independent cities, see note on page 967.
† State totals include population (9,715 in 1900; 9,246 in 1890; 5,729 in 1880) of Manchester city, made independent of Chesterfield county in 1874, annexed to Richmond city in 1910.
‡ Population of Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Amelia.	Amherst.	Appomattox.	AUGUSTA COUNTY ¹ AND STAUNTON CITY.			Bath.	Bedford.	Bland.	Botetourt.	Brunswick.
				Augusta County.	Staunton.	Combined.					
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	8,720	18,932	8,904	32,445	10,604	43,049	6,538	29,549	5,154	17,727	19,244
1900.....	9,037	17,804	9,602	32,370	7,289	39,659	5,595	30,356	5,497	17,161	18,217
1890.....	9,038	17,551	9,589	30,030	6,975	37,005	4,587	31,213	5,129	14,854	17,245
1880.....	10,377	18,709	10,080	29,046	6,664	35,710	4,482	31,205	5,004	14,809	16,707
1870.....	9,378	14,900	8,950	23,643	5,120	28,763	3,795	25,327	4,000	11,329	13,427
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-317	1,068	-758	75	3,315	3,390	943	-807	-343	506	1,027
Per cent of increase.....	-3.5	6.0	-7.8	0.2	45.5	8.5	16.9	-2.7	-6.2	3.3	5.0
Increase, 1890-1900.....	-31	313	73	2,340	314	2,654	1,008	-857	368	2,307	972
Per cent of increase.....	-0.3	1.8	0.8	7.8	4.5	7.2	22.0	-2.7	7.2	15.5	5.0
Land area (square miles).....	371	470	342	1,003	3	1,006	545	791	300	548	557
Population per square mile, 1910.....	23.5	40.3	26.0	32.3	3,534.7	42.8	12.0	37.4	14.3	32.3	34.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	23.5	40.3	28.0	32.3		32.3	12.0	34.2	14.3	32.3	34.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....					10,604	10,604		2,508			
Same places in 1900.....					7,289	7,289		2,416			
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....					45.5	45.5		3.8			
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	8,720	18,932	8,904	32,445		32,445	6,538	27,041	5,154	17,727	19,244
Same territory in 1900.....	9,037	17,804	9,602	32,370		32,370	5,595	27,940	5,497	17,161	18,217
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-3.5	6.0	-7.8	0.2		0.2	16.9	-3.2	-6.2	3.3	5.0
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....					7,289	7,289					
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	9,037	17,804	9,602	32,370		32,370	5,595	30,356	5,497	17,161	18,217
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....					100.0	100.0		8.5			
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....					100.0	100.0					
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	3,230	11,460	5,815	27,004	8,122	36,026	5,362	21,094	5,021	14,232	7,878
Number in 1900.....	3,052	10,807	5,731	26,670	5,456	32,126	4,539	20,017	5,285	13,234	7,375
Number in 1890.....	3,023	9,923	5,264	23,918	4,678	28,596	3,826	20,064	4,888	11,122	6,661
Negro.....	5,490	7,465	3,089	4,541	2,478	7,017	1,176	8,455	133	3,495	11,360
Number in 1900.....	5,085	7,057	3,931	5,700	1,828	7,528	1,066	9,739	212	5,877	10,822
Number in 1890.....	6,045	7,628	4,355	6,112	2,295	8,407	761	11,149	241	5,732	10,534
Black.....	4,264	5,608	2,074	3,294	2,050	5,344	900	5,810	61	2,128	6,659
Mulatto.....	1,226	1,859	1,015	1,247	426	1,673	276	2,645	72	1,367	4,707
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....		7			6	6					
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,993	11,238	5,786	27,614	7,642	35,256	5,156	20,825	5,001	14,098	7,789
Number in 1900.....	2,391	10,598	5,037	26,310	4,997	31,307	4,454	20,437	5,209	13,106	7,507
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	147	137	24	224	342	566	91	183	15	111	49
Number in 1900.....	111	169	29	253	315	568	70	109	18	132	48
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	81	78	5	59	176	235	43	67	3	36	22
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	66	59	19	165	166	331	48	116	12	76	27
Foreign-born white.....	90	85	5	66	138	204	115	86	5	53	40
Number in 1900.....	50	70	15	107	144	251	65	71	6	47	20
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	34.3	59.4	65.0	85.1	72.1	81.9	78.9	70.5	97.0	79.4	40.5
Per cent in 1900.....	32.0	69.2	63.0	81.3	68.6	78.9	79.8	67.3	95.8	70.4	40.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.7	0.7	0.3	0.7	3.2	1.3	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	1.2	0.9	0.3	0.8	4.3	1.4	1.3	0.4	0.2	0.8	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.3	0.5	1.8	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2
Per cent in 1900.....	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.3	2.0	0.6	1.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1
Negro.....	63.0	39.4	34.7	14.0	23.3	16.3	18.0	28.6	2.6	19.7	59.1
Per cent in 1900.....	66.2	39.5	40.7	17.6	25.1	19.0	18.0	32.1	5.9	22.6	59.6
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....	6			2	2	4					
Canada.....	9	6	1	4	4	8	2	6		1	2
Denmark.....		1					1	2			1
England.....	16	30	1	20	29	49	12	14	2	17	2
France.....				3	3	6		4		3	
Germany.....	37	17	3	11	34	45	17	17		2	6
Greece.....					7	7	20				
Holland.....	12				2	2		1			
Hungary.....	1				2	2					
Ireland.....		3		10	27	37	14	17	1	3	2
Italy.....		1		2	4	6	28	2	2	22	
Norway.....							4				
Roumania.....								1			
Russia.....	7			4	0	10		1		3	17
Scotland.....	2	16		4	3	7	1	5		1	
Spain.....											
Sweden.....		1		1		1	15	4			1
Switzerland.....		9		3	2	5		3			5
Turkey in Asia.....				2	4	6		3			
Turkey in Europe.....					4	4					4
Wales.....		1								1	
Other foreign countries.....					5	5	1	9			1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....	4			1	1	2					1
Canada.....			1	3		3	2	3			
Denmark.....		2									
England.....	12	16		7	18	25	8	7	1	15	
France.....		1		3	3	6		2			1
Germany.....	23	26	3	17	42	59	5	14	1	3	3
Holland.....	28										
Hungary.....											
Ireland.....	5	17		14	39	103	23	21		13	4
Italy.....		1		1	1	2				1	
Norway.....	1						1				1
Russia.....				4	4	8				1	
Scotland.....		5		1	1	1	1	1			
Sweden.....				1	1	1	1				
Switzerland.....	1	3						4	1		7
Wales.....				1	1	1					
All others of foreign parentage ²	7	7	1	6	21	27	2	15		3	5

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 937.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

939

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Amelia.	Amherst.	Appo- mattox.	AUGUSTA COUNTY ¹ AND STAUNTON CITY.			Bath.	Bedford.	Bland.	Bote- tourt.	Brun- swick.
				Augusta County.	Staun- ton.	Com- bined.					
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	4,484	9,481	4,480	16,088	4,790	20,878	3,516	14,908	2,636	8,958	9,852
Female.....	4,236	9,451	4,424	16,357	5,814	22,171	3,022	14,641	2,518	8,769	9,392
White.. Male.....	1,052	5,735	2,977	13,843	3,733	17,576	2,821	10,609	2,507	7,190	4,035
Female.....	1,578	5,725	2,838	14,061	4,389	18,450	2,541	10,395	2,454	7,042	3,943
Negro.. Male.....	2,832	3,743	1,503	2,245	1,053	3,298	695	4,209	69	1,768	5,817
Female.....	2,658	3,722	1,586	2,206	1,423	3,719	481	4,246	64	1,727	5,549
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	2,183	4,379	2,040	8,180	3,100	11,280	1,818	6,947	1,256	4,265	4,559
Number in 1900.....	2,009	4,038	2,048	7,913	2,181	10,094	1,481	6,809	1,281	4,010	4,010
Native white—Native parentage.....	803	2,722	1,401	6,932	2,242	9,174	1,305	5,028	1,213	3,376	2,030
Number in 1900.....	735	2,541	1,393	6,499	1,545	8,044	1,125	4,822	1,178	3,058	1,841
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	43	32	4	74	122	196	39	68	9	31	14
Number in 1900.....	23	29	9	69	104	173	27	25	6	52	18
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	25	20	4	19	83	102	18	24	2	12	4
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	18	12	.....	55	39	94	21	44	7	10	10
Foreign-born white.....	53	42	5	45	92	137	71	60	5	37	27
Number in 1900.....	32	39	11	70	85	165	33	45	4	29	15
Negro.....	1,264	1,581	630	1,129	640	1,769	403	1,791	29	821	2,479
Number in 1900.....	1,219	1,419	736	1,276	382	1,657	296	1,916	45	391	2,136
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....		2			4	4					
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	37.1	62.2	68.7	84.7	72.3	81.3	71.8	72.4	96.6	79.2	44.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2.0	0.7	0.2	0.9	3.9	1.7	2.1	1.0	0.7	0.7	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	2.5	1.0	0.2	0.6	3.0	1.2	3.9	0.9	0.4	0.9	0.6
Negro.....	58.4	36.1	30.9	13.8	20.6	15.7	22.2	25.8	2.3	19.2	54.4
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	28	21	5	21	53	74	12	44	2	13	9
Having first papers.....	1			1	1	2	3	1		1	1
Alien.....	5	6		9	19	28	53	9		15	14
Unknown.....	19	15		14	19	33	3	6	3	8	3
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	619	1,057	281	935	276	1,211	194	1,454	175	554	1,259
Per cent illiterate.....	28.6	24.1	13.8	11.4	8.9	10.7	10.7	20.9	13.9	13.0	27.6
Per cent in 1900.....	40.3	25.1	30.9	14.1	11.2	13.5	17.2	25.0	15.7	18.5	42.7
Native white, number illiterate.....	23	236	121	507	120	627	111	549	158	283	260
Per cent illiterate.....	3.3	8.6	8.0	7.2	5.1	6.7	8.3	10.8	12.9	8.3	12.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....	5	1		2	5	7		1		9	10
Per cent illiterate.....											
Negro, number illiterate.....	586	818	100	326	149	575	83	904	17	262	980
Per cent illiterate.....	46.4	51.7	25.4	37.7	23.3	32.5	20.6	50.5		31.9	39.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	6,472	13,508	6,433	24,354	8,983	33,337	4,905	21,633	3,777	12,968	13,551
Number illiterate.....	1,570	2,761	668	2,074	676	2,750	478	3,420	386	1,280	2,794
Per cent illiterate.....	24.3	20.4	10.4	8.5	7.5	8.2	9.7	15.9	10.2	9.9	20.6
Native white, number.....	2,407	8,242	4,226	20,904	6,773	27,677	3,846	15,398	3,679	10,365	5,687
Number illiterate.....	64	509	227	1,138	258	1,396	270	1,101	354	660	511
Per cent illiterate.....	2.7	6.9	5.4	5.4	3.8	5.0	7.0	7.7	9.6	6.4	9.0
Foreign-born white, number.....	87	84	5	60	137	203	115	86	5	53	40
Number illiterate.....	13	3		3	11	14		1		13	11
Per cent illiterate.....											
Negro, number.....	3,978	5,170	2,202	3,384	2,067	5,451	944	6,049	98	2,550	7,824
Number illiterate.....	1,493	2,180	441	933	405	1,338	206	2,228	32	607	2,272
Per cent illiterate.....	37.5	42.2	20.0	27.6	19.6	24.5	21.8	36.8		23.8	29.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	2,292	4,791	2,395	7,681	2,020	9,701	1,524	7,518	1,365	4,433	4,826
Number illiterate.....	351	730	101	416	64	480	121	707	88	288	492
Per cent illiterate.....	15.3	15.2	6.7	5.4	3.2	4.9	7.9	10.2	6.4	6.5	10.2
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.											
Number attending school.....	3,251	6,836	3,388	10,802	2,675	13,477	2,131	10,723	1,885	6,318	7,035
Per cent attending school.....	1,711	3,385	1,549	6,384	1,613	7,997	1,150	6,512	1,271	3,715	3,935
Per cent attending school.....	52.6	49.5	45.7	59.1	60.3	59.3	54.0	60.7	67.4	58.8	55.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	959	2,045	993	3,121	655	3,776	607	3,205	520	1,883	2,209
Number attending school.....	445	784	309	1,532	363	1,895	279	1,709	343	1,010	1,104
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,163	2,380	1,237	3,728	879	4,607	725	3,792	676	2,150	2,418
Number attending school.....	880	1,705	791	3,102	785	3,890	563	3,147	580	1,726	1,933
Number 15 to 17 years.....	592	1,292	613	2,082	533	2,615	304	2,014	383	1,262	1,291
Number attending school.....	289	650	291	1,208	321	1,619	233	1,213	243	744	705
Number 18 to 20 years.....	587	1,119	545	1,871	608	2,479	405	1,712	306	1,031	1,117
Number attending school.....	97	186	98	462	141	593	75	383	105	235	193
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	2,122	4,425	2,230	6,849	1,534	8,383	1,332	6,997	1,196	4,033	4,627
Number attending school.....	1,325	2,549	1,100	4,634	1,151	5,785	842	4,916	923	2,736	3,037
Per cent attending school.....	62.4	57.6	52.0	67.7	75.0	69.0	63.2	70.3	77.2	67.8	65.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	649	2,426	1,376	5,772	1,087	6,859	1,109	4,749	1,157	3,191	1,666
Number attending school.....	500	1,603	881	4,007	824	4,831	737	3,678	901	2,230	1,173
Per cent attending school.....	77.0	66.3	67.7	69.4	75.8	70.4	66.5	75.3	77.9	70.1	70.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	27	26	9	32	27	59	10	27		23	12
Number attending school.....	21	18	8	25	22	47	5	21		20	10
Per cent attending school.....											
Foreign-born white, number.....	1	4		1	1	2		2			1
Number attending school.....		4			1	1					
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	1,445	1,909	845	1,044	419	1,463	211	2,221	30	819	2,948
Number attending school.....	804	919	221	602	304	906	100	1,317	22	480	1,853
Per cent attending school.....	55.6	46.7	26.2	57.7	72.6	61.9	47.4	59.3		58.6	62.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	1,680	3,538	1,665	6,624	1,852	8,476	1,195	5,703	977	3,340	3,691
Families, number.....	1,699	3,631	1,674	6,711	1,957	8,668	1,225	5,786	981	3,397	3,779

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Buchanan. ¹	Buckingham.	CAMPBELL COUNTY ¹ AND LYNCHBURG CITY.			Caroline.	Carroll.	Charles City.	Charlotte.	Chesterfield. ¹	Clarke.
			Campbell County.	Lynchburg.	Combined.						
POPULATION											
Total population, 1910.....	12,334	15,204	23,043	29,494	52,537	16,596	21,116	5,253	15,785	21,299	7,468
1900.....	9,692	15,266	23,256	18,891	42,147	16,709	19,303	5,040	15,343	18,804	7,927
1890.....	5,867	14,383	21,378	19,709	41,087	16,681	15,497	5,066	15,077	16,965	8,071
1880.....	5,694	15,540	20,291	15,959	36,250	17,243	13,323	5,512	16,653	18,044	7,682
1870.....	3,777	13,371	21,559	6,825	28,384	15,128	9,147	4,975	14,513	18,470	6,670
Increase, 1900-1910.....	2,642	-62	-213	10,603	10,390	-113	1,813	213	442	2,495	-450
Per cent of increase.....	27.3	-0.4	-0.9	56.1	24.7	-0.7	9.4	4.2	2.9	13.3	-5.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	3,825	883	1,878	-818	1,000	28	3,806	-26	266	1,839	-144
Per cent of increase.....	65.2	6.1	8.8	-4.2	2.6	0.2	24.6	-0.5	1.8	10.8	-1.8
Land area (square miles).....	514	584	552	5	557	529	458	188	496	471	171
Population per square mile, 1910.....	24.0	26.0	41.7	5,898.8	94.3	31.4	46.1	27.9	31.8	45.2	43.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	24.0	26.0	41.7	5,898.8	94.3	31.4	46.1	27.9	31.8	45.2	43.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.											
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....				29,494	29,494						
Same places in 1900.....				18,891	18,891						
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....				56.1	56.1						
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	12,334	15,204	23,043		23,043	16,596	21,116	5,253	15,785	21,299	7,468
Same territory in 1900.....	9,692	15,266	23,256		23,256	16,709	19,303	5,040	15,343	18,804	7,927
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	27.3	-0.4	-0.9		-0.9	-0.7	9.4	4.2	2.9	13.3	-5.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....				18,891	18,891						
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	9,692	15,266	23,256		23,256	16,709	19,303	5,040	15,343	18,804	7,927
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....				100.0	100.0						
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....				100.0	44.8						
COLOR AND NATIVITY											
White.....	12,330	7,634	14,041	20,023	34,064	7,846	20,843	1,375	7,450	13,771	5,568
Number in 1900.....	9,687	7,415	13,641	10,637	24,278	7,667	18,964	1,344	6,798	11,105	5,695
Number in 1890.....	5,345	6,788	11,580	9,903	21,283	7,359	15,156	1,348	5,716	9,301	5,617
Negro.....	4	7,570	9,002	9,466	18,468	8,750	268	3,765	8,335	7,527	1,900
Number in 1900.....	5	7,851	9,615	8,254	17,899	9,042	339	5,696	8,545	7,699	2,231
Number in 1890.....	24	7,597	9,998	9,806	19,800	9,322	353	3,717	9,361	7,663	2,454
Black.....	2	5,087	5,182	5,875	11,057	4,792	177	1,861	4,785	6,031	1,388
Mulatto.....	2	2,483	3,820	3,591	7,411	3,958	91	1,904	3,550	896	512
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....				5	5			5	113	1	
Native white—Native parentage.....	12,312	7,458	13,776	18,743	32,519	7,630	20,806	1,322	7,331	12,532	5,472
Number in 1900.....	9,673	7,210	13,213	9,704	22,917	7,549	18,904	1,310	6,707	10,228	5,695
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8	97	142	830	972	122	29	34	88	785	70
Number in 1900.....	10	140	202	688	980	69	19	56	66	610	75
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4	29	54	477	531	84	3	22	31	424	32
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4	68	88	353	441	38	20	12	57	361	38
Foreign-born white.....	10	70	123	450	573	94	8	19	31	454	26
Number in 1900.....	4	65	136	245	381	49	11	15	55	561	27
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	99.8	49.1	59.8	63.5	61.0	46.0	98.5	25.2	46.4	58.8	73.3
Per cent in 1900.....	99.8	47.2	56.8	51.4	54.4	45.2	97.9	26.0	43.7	54.4	70.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	0.6	0.6	2.8	1.9	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.6	3.7	0.9
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.9	1.3	3.6	2.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	2.7	0.9
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.1	0.6	(*)	0.4	0.2	2.1	0.3
Per cent in 1900.....	(*)	0.4	0.6	1.3	0.9	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.9	0.3
Negro.....	(*)	49.8	39.1	32.1	35.2	52.7	1.3	71.7	52.8	35.3	25.4
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	51.4	41.3	45.7	42.4	54.1	1.8	73.3	55.7	40.9	28.1
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES											
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—											
Austria.....			2	7	9	19				74	
Canada.....	1	2	21	26	47	6			6	59	
Denmark.....			2	2	2					3	4
England.....		8	30	60	90	21	3	2	10	81	6
France.....			3	4	7	2				8	3
Germany.....	1	1	24	46	70	5		9	6	112	5
Greece.....			41	41	41						
Holland.....			3	3	3					6	
Hungary.....		2	1	1	3					11	1
Ireland.....	1		7	41	48	3			2	31	2
Italy.....	4			27	27	3		2		5	
Norway.....								1		16	
Roumania.....											
Russia.....			8	133	140	1			3	6	
Scotland.....	1		19	22	41		1		2	27	2
Spain.....											
Sweden.....		2		5	5	1			7		
Switzerland.....			5	5	11					1	5
Turkey in Asia.....		4		4	4						1
Turkey in Europe.....				6	6						
Wales.....		62		1	1					1	4
Other foreign countries.....	2			10	10					7	1
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—											
Austria.....			1	1	2	26				64	
Canada.....	1		1	10	11			1	1	4	
Denmark.....										5	2
England.....		1	10	35	45	19	2	4	3	57	3
France.....			2	1	3	1				2	
Germany.....		3	22	75	97	2		5	5	129	12
Holland.....				1	1					1	
Hungary.....						27				17	
Ireland.....		4	4	134	138	1	1	2	5	45	8
Italy.....	1			9	9					3	
Norway.....								3		9	
Russia.....				135	135	1				7	4
Scotland.....			2	11	13				5	20	5
Sweden.....		1		1	1			7	1	3	
Switzerland.....				1	1					2	
Wales.....		14		2	2	1			2	1	
All others of foreign parentage.....	2	6	12	61	73	4			1	58	2

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 937.

² Exclusive of population (9,246, comprising 6,098 whites and 3,148 negroes) of Manchester city.

³ Exclusive of population (5,729) of Manchester city and population (1,312) of part of Petersburg city.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	NORFOLK COUNTY, ¹ NORFOLK CITY, AND PORTSMOUTH CITY.				Northampton.	Northumberland.	Nottoway.	Orange.	Page.	Patrick.
	Norfolk County.	Norfolk.	Portsmouth.	Combined.						
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	52,744	67,452	33,190	153,386	16,872	10,777	13,462	13,486	14,147	17,195
1900.....	50,780	46,624	17,427	114,831	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	15,403
1890.....	28,899	34,371	13,268	77,038	10,313	7,885	11,582	12,814	13,092	14,147
1880.....	25,301	21,066	11,390	58,657	9,152	7,929	11,156	13,052	9,965	12,333
1870.....	16,883	19,229	10,590	46,702	8,046	6,863	9,291	10,396	8,462	10,101
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,964	20,828	15,763	38,555	2,902	931	1,096	915	353	1,792
Per cent of increase.....	3.9	44.7	90.5	33.6	21.1	9.5	8.9	7.3	2.6	11.6
Increase, 1890-1900.....	21,881	11,753	4,159	37,793	3,457	1,961	784	-243	702	1,256
Per cent of increase.....	76.7	33.7	31.3	49.1	33.5	24.9	6.8	-1.9	5.4	8.9
Land area (square miles).....	404	7	3	414	239	205	310	359	322	485
Population per square mile, 1910.....	130.6	9,636.0	11,063.3	370.5	69.8	52.6	43.4	37.6	43.9	35.5
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	130.6			127.4	69.8	52.6	43.4	37.6	43.9	35.5
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		67,452	33,190	100,642						
Same places in 1900.....		51,612	17,427	69,039						
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		30.7	90.5	45.8						
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	52,744			52,744	16,672	10,777	13,462	13,486	14,147	17,195
Same territory in 1900.....	45,792			45,792	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	15,403
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	15.2			15.2	21.1	9.5	8.9	7.3	2.6	11.6
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	4,988	46,624	17,427	69,039						
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	45,792			45,792	13,770	9,846	12,366	12,571	13,794	15,403
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		100.0	100.0	65.0						
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....		100.0	100.0	60.1						
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	20,912	42,353	21,560	84,825	7,356	6,510	6,115	7,059	12,081	15,577
Number in 1900.....	19,113	29,317	11,732	57,212	6,141	5,680	4,969	7,050	12,364	15,779
Number in 1890.....	9,649	18,617	6,231	37,497	4,833	4,795	3,959	6,578	11,360	12,079
Negro.....	31,791	25,099	11,617	68,447	9,314	4,267	7,347	5,526	1,100	1,618
Number in 1900.....	31,000	20,230	5,625	57,455	7,627	4,166	7,400	5,519	1,440	1,624
Number in 1890.....	19,216	16,244	4,018	39,478	5,479	3,000	7,023	6,241	1,772	2,068
Black.....	20,069	12,839	5,805	38,773	6,606	3,260	5,218	4,025	842	1,069
Mulatto.....	11,722	12,200	5,752	29,674	2,618	1,007	2,129	1,501	324	549
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	41	60	13	114	2			1		
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,027	34,471	18,203	71,701	7,059	6,386	5,730	7,752	12,006	15,571
Number in 1900.....	17,541	21,865	9,245	49,549	5,966	5,515	4,771	6,865	12,249	13,774
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	992	4,318	2,242	7,552	140	95	201	121	52	5
Number in 1900.....	855	2,848	1,155	4,898	96	80	181	187	74	6
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	630	2,851	1,467	4,954	70	42	124	48	16	2
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	356	1,467	775	2,598	70	53	137	73	37	3
Foreign-born white.....	893	3,564	1,115	5,572	157	79	124	86	23	1
Number in 1900.....	737	1,606	684	3,027	79	79	74	58	31	
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	36.1	51.1	54.8	46.7	42.3	58.8	42.6	57.5	91.2	90.6
Per cent in 1900.....	34.6	46.9	57.1	43.0	43.3	56.0	33.6	54.6	88.8	89.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1.9	6.4	6.8	4.9	0.8	0.9	1.9	0.9	0.4	(*)
Per cent in 1900.....	1.6	6.1	6.6	4.2	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.5	(*)
Foreign-born white.....	1.7	5.3	3.4	3.6	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.6	0.2	(*)
Per cent in 1900.....	1.5	2.4	3.9	2.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.2	
Negro.....	60.3	37.1	35.0	44.9	55.9	39.6	54.0	41.0	8.2	9.4
Per cent in 1900.....	62.2	48.4	32.3	50.0	55.4	42.3	59.8	43.9	10.4	10.5
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	12	40	16	68	2		1			
Canada.....	58	161	68	287	2	3	12	8	3	
Denmark.....	22	22	15	50			0	2		
England.....	122	343	101	566	15	6	38	38	4	1
France.....	11	28	3	42	3	4		2		
Germany.....	114	402	128	644	47	30	31	8	8	
Greece.....	11	179	13	203						
Holland.....	3	11	5	19	1					
Hungary.....	25	19	5	49		2	6			
Ireland.....	39	220	136	401	6	19	3	16	1	
Italy.....	134	345	153	632	40		4	2		
Norway.....	20	59	15	94	1					
Roumania.....	11	15	6	32						
Russia.....	198	1,335	359	1,892	31	6	5		3	
Scotland.....	34	81	26	141	1	2	7	7	1	
Spain.....	1	25	3	29	7					
Sweden.....	20	57	29	106	1	3	1		1	
Switzerland.....	4	18	3	25			4	2		
Turkey in Asia.....	46	84		130		1	4			
Turkey in Europe.....	2	11	6	19						
Wales.....	1	14	4	19			1			
Other foreign countries.....	14	89	21	124			5	1	2	
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	3	28	15	46	1					
Canada.....	15	56	44	115	2		3	2		
Denmark.....	2	5	9	16			7			
England.....	63	132	73	268	7	5	9	11	2	1
France.....	3	11	6	20						
Germany.....	147	509	253	909	38	20	49	12	6	1
Holland.....	1	8	7	16						
Hungary.....	31	18	4	53			5			
Ireland.....	51	385	381	817	7	12	9	12	3	
Italy.....	86	256	115	457	3		2			
Norway.....	9	5	12	26				1		
Russia.....	114	970	316	1,400	6		8		3	
Scotland.....	8	59	14	81		1	8	3		
Sweden.....	9	19	27	55	1					
Switzerland.....		10	5	15			1	5		
Wales.....		4		4						
All others of foreign parentage.....	94	376	186	656	5	3	23	2	1	

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967. ² Includes population (4,988) of Berkley town, formerly in Norfolk County. ³ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

943

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Craig.	Culpeper.	Cumber-land.	Dicken-son. ¹	DINWIDDIE COUNTY ¹ AND PETERSBURG CITY.			Elizabeth City.	Essex.	Fairfax.	Fau-quier.
					Dinwiddle County.	Peters-burg.	Com-bined.				
SEX											
Total.. Male.....	2,457	6,595	4,625	4,737	7,957	11,108	19,065	12,388	4,619	10,477	11,258
Female.....	2,254	6,377	4,370	4,462	7,485	13,019	20,504	8,839	4,486	10,059	11,268
White.. Male.....	2,327	4,009	1,538	4,734	3,208	6,276	9,484	8,452	1,622	8,003	7,490
Female.....	2,177	4,201	1,604	4,458	2,866	6,896	9,702	4,775	1,868	7,669	7,533
Negro.. Male.....	130	2,586	3,087	3	4,749	4,831	9,580	3,928	2,697	2,474	3,756
Female.....	77	2,076	2,960	4	4,619	6,183	10,802	4,064	2,618	2,890	3,730
MALES OF VOTING AGE											
Total number.....	1,219	3,222	2,088	1,816	3,783	6,351	10,134	8,730	2,160	5,713	5,520
Number in 1900.....	991	3,210	1,815	1,521	3,924	6,425	9,349	7,858	2,164	4,866	5,371
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,082	2,065	769	1,812	1,546	3,416	4,962	4,529	986	3,980	3,702
Number in 1900.....	918	2,085	708	1,512	1,480	2,702	4,182	3,958	860	3,292	3,642
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5	21	23	2	52	139	191	757	6	294	73
Number in 1900.....	5	21	23	2	46	146	190	555	15	235	93
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	1	18	19	2	27	79	106	527	2	156	33
Number in 1900.....	1	18	19	2	25	60	85	230	4	158	40
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4	6	4	2	65	200	265	1,112	4	214	83
Foreign-born white.....	59	31	47	2	57	160	207	1,025	4	231	86
Number in 1900.....	6	54	8	3	2,120	2,595	4,715	2,327	1,166	1,225	1,650
Negro.....	73	1,102	1,249	5	2,342	2,425	4,768	2,984	1,287	1,108	1,648
Number in 1900.....	67	1,138	1,202	1	1	1	5	5			3
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....											
PER CENT OF TOTAL.											
Native white—Native parentage.....	88.8	64.1	36.8	99.8	40.9	53.8	49.0	51.9	45.6	69.7	67.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.4	0.7	1.1	0.1	1.4	2.2	1.9	3.7	0.3	5.1	1.3
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4.8	1.0	2.3	0.1	1.7	3.1	2.6	12.7	0.1	3.7	1.5
Foreign-born white.....	6.0	34.2	59.8		56.0	40.9	46.5	26.7	54.0	21.4	30.1
Negro.....											
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.											
Naturalized.....	2	12	29	1	25	69	94	657	2	117	26
Having first papers.....	50	11	4		7	8	15	34		13	8
Alien.....	7	8	5	1	19	53	72	80		23	22
Unknown.....					14	70	84	341		61	27
ILLITERACY											
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.											
Total number illiterate.....	29	639	674	296	870	855	1,725	822	534	618	844
Per cent illiterate.....	2.4	19.8	32.3	16.3	23.0	13.5	17.0	9.4	24.7	10.8	15.3
Per cent in 1900.....	0.9	27.6	42.5	25.0	37.4	24.5	29.9	15.7	40.9	15.7	22.0
Native white, number illiterate.....	28	124	20	296	102	123	225	122	101	248	228
Per cent illiterate.....	2.0	5.9	2.5	16.3	6.4	3.5	4.4	2.3	10.2	5.7	6.0
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		1	3		1	19	20	66		2.8	1
Per cent illiterate.....	1	514	651		767	712	1,479	644	433	369	614
Negro, number illiterate.....		46.6	52.1		36.2	27.4	31.4	27.7	37.1	30.1	37.0
Per cent illiterate.....											
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.											
Total number.....	3,537	10,075	6,528	5,947	11,064	19,444	30,508	17,670	6,626	15,755	16,870
Number illiterate.....	66	1,432	1,599	916	2,155	2,686	4,841	1,063	1,258	1,268	2,148
Per cent illiterate.....	1.9	14.2	24.5	15.4	19.5	13.8	15.9	9.4	19.0	8.0	12.7
Native white, number.....	3,293	6,220	2,285	5,938	4,322	10,268	14,590	9,817	2,831	11,729	11,259
Number illiterate.....	57	244	42	912	154	352	536	148	222	418	553
Per cent illiterate.....	1.7	3.9	1.8	15.4	4.3	3.4	3.7	1.5	7.8	3.6	4.9
Foreign-born white, number.....	76	61	100	5	140	378	527	1,400	2	897	167
Number illiterate.....		2	7		1	30	31	75		14	3
Per cent illiterate.....			7.0		0.7	7.9	5.9	5.4		3.5	1.8
Negro, number.....	168	3,785	4,143	4	6,593	8,797	15,390	6,447	3,798	3,629	5,441
Number illiterate.....	9	1,550	1,550	4	1,070	2,303	4,273	1,440	1,036	836	1,691
Per cent illiterate.....	5.4	31.3	37.4		29.9	26.2	27.8	22.3	27.3	23.0	29.2
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	1,213	3,333	2,392	2,500	3,903	5,326	9,229	3,784	2,397	4,539	5,571
Number illiterate.....	15	256	354	200	548	343	891	121	241	174	402
Per cent illiterate.....	1.2	7.6	14.8	8.0	14.0	6.4	9.7	3.2	10.4	3.8	8.8
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE											
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,669	4,782	3,478	3,471	5,657	7,249	12,906	5,258	3,281	6,417	7,797
Number attending school.....	831	2,837	1,620	2,130	2,797	3,568	6,363	3,060	1,877	4,084	4,427
Per cent attending school.....	49.8	59.3	46.0	58.0	49.4	49.2	49.3	58.0	57.2	63.6	56.8
Number 6 to 9 years.....	456	1,399	1,080	1,171	1,754	1,923	3,677	1,474	974	1,878	2,226
Number attending school.....	104	697	421	505	729	1,048	1,777	892	484	1,218	1,192
Number 10 to 14 years.....	566	1,718	1,194	1,284	1,940	2,281	4,221	1,702	1,160	2,186	2,719
Number attending school.....	448	1,394	825	1,042	1,421	1,807	3,223	1,479	922	1,923	2,139
Number 15 to 17 years.....	325	883	636	642	1,015	1,476	2,491	1,000	630	1,267	1,523
Number attending school.....	202	535	295	410	497	650	1,047	534	367	723	862
Number 18 to 20 years.....	322	782	500	574	948	1,569	2,517	1,082	518	1,088	1,329
Number attending school.....	77	211	78	173	160	161	311	145	104	220	234
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.											
Total number.....	1,022	3,117	2,282	2,455	3,694	4,204	7,898	3,176	2,124	4,064	4,945
Number attending school.....	552	2,091	1,247	1,547	2,150	2,855	5,005	2,371	1,406	3,141	3,331
Per cent attending school.....	54.0	67.1	54.6	63.0	58.2	67.9	63.4	74.7	66.2	77.3	67.4
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	981	1,658	591	2,451	1,223	1,954	3,177	1,444	724	2,240	2,230
Number attending school.....	546	1,225	438	1,547	924	1,375	2,299	1,088	516	2,240	2,230
Per cent attending school.....	55.7	73.9	74.1	63.1	75.6	70.4	72.4	75.3	71.3	81.0	74.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	6	23	39	42	55	109	164	202		109	66
Number attending school.....	4	22	43	53	42	88	130	157		105	49
Per cent attending school.....											
Foreign-born white, number.....		1	12		13	15	28	24		13	10
Number attending school.....		1	7		10	8	18	15		11	3
Per cent attending school.....											
Negro, number.....	35	1,435	1,630	4	2,408	2,126	4,529	1,566	1,400	1,152	1,857
Number attending school.....	2	843	769		1,174	1,334	2,558	1,111	890	781	1,049
Per cent attending school.....		58.7	47.2		48.9	65.1	56.5	73.8	63.0	67.8	56.5
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES											
Dwellings, number.....	897	2,711	1,747	1,651	2,928	5,155	8,083	4,024	1,871	4,416	4,482
Families, number.....	915	2,753	1,769	1,653	2,995	5,750	8,745	4,101	1,897	4,463	4,489

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Floyd.	Fluvanna.	Franklin.	FREDERICK COUNTY ¹ AND WINCHESTER CITY.			Giles.	Gloucester.	Goochland.	Grayson.
				Frederick County.	Winchester.	Combined.				
POPULATION										
Total population, 1910.....	14,092	8,323	26,480	12,787	5,864	18,651	11,623	12,477	9,237	19,856
1900.....	15,388	9,050	25,953	13,239	5,161	18,400	10,793	12,832	9,519	16,853
1890.....	14,405	9,508	24,985	12,684	5,196	17,880	9,090	11,653	9,958	14,394
1880.....	13,255	10,802	25,034	12,595	4,958	17,553	8,794	11,876	10,292	13,068
1870.....	9,824	9,875	18,264	16,596	.....	16,596	5,875	10,211	10,313	9,587
Increase, 1900-1910.....	-1,296	-727	527	-452	703	251	890	-355	-282	3,003
Per cent of increase.....	-8.4	-8.0	2.0	-3.4	13.6	1.4	7.7	-2.8	-3.0	17.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	983	-458	968	555	-35	520	1,703	1,179	-439	2,459
Per cent of increase.....	6.8	-4.8	3.9	4.4	-0.7	2.9	18.7	10.1	-4.4	17.1
Land area (square miles).....	376	285	607	484	1	435	369	223	287	425
Population per square mile, 1910.....	37.5	29.2	38.0	29.5	5,864.0	42.9	31.5	56.0	32.2	46.7
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	37.5	29.2	38.0	29.5	.....	29.4	31.5	56.0	32.2	46.7
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.										
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,864	5,864	.....	.....	.....	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,161	5,161	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.6	13.6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	14,092	8,323	26,480	12,787	.....	12,787	11,623	12,477	9,237	19,856
Same territory in 1900.....	15,388	9,050	25,953	13,239	.....	13,239	10,793	12,832	9,519	16,853
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	-8.4	-8.0	2.0	-3.4	.....	-3.4	7.7	-2.8	-3.0	17.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,161	5,161	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	15,388	9,050	25,953	13,239	.....	13,239	10,793	12,832	9,519	16,853
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY										
White.....	13,255	4,949	21,045	12,093	4,826	16,919	10,868	6,570	4,007	18,917
Number in 1900.....	14,313	5,039	20,005	12,486	4,059	16,545	9,994	6,224	3,961	15,394
Number in 1890.....	13,230	5,051	18,737	11,870	3,773	15,643	8,253	5,437	4,083	13,473
Negro.....	837	3,374	5,435	694	1,038	1,732	755	5,907	5,230	939
Number in 1900.....	1,075	4,011	5,947	753	1,105	1,858	709	6,608	5,658	959
Number in 1890.....	1,175	4,457	6,243	805	1,423	2,228	837	6,216	5,874	920
Black.....	556	2,354	4,030	540	627	1,167	548	5,084	3,512	446
Mulatto.....	281	1,020	1,405	154	411	565	207	823	1,718	493
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	13,247	4,856	21,007	11,894	4,605	16,499	10,788	6,509	3,893	18,883
Number in 1900.....	14,291	4,980	19,989	12,148	3,799	15,947	9,889	6,179	3,861	15,868
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	8	58	26	156	138	294	64	32	62	28
Number in 1900.....	18	41	13	290	195	455	83	51	72	29
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	.....	22	1	30	75	114	8	1	32	8
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	8	36	25	117	63	180	56	24	30	20
Foreign-born white.....	.....	35	12	43	83	126	16	29	49	6
Number in 1900.....	4	18	3	84	62	146	22	14	28	7
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.0	58.3	79.3	93.0	78.5	88.5	92.8	52.2	42.2	95.1
Per cent in 1900.....	92.9	55.0	77.0	91.7	73.6	86.6	91.6	43.2	40.6	94.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	0.7	0.1	1.2	2.4	1.6	0.6	0.3	0.7	0.1
Per cent in 1900.....	0.1	0.5	0.1	2.0	3.8	2.5	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.2
Foreign-born white.....	.....	0.4	(2)	0.3	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.2	0.5	(2)
Per cent in 1900.....	(2)	0.2	(2)	0.8	1.2	0.8	0.2	0.1	0.3	(2)
Negro.....	5.9	40.5	20.5	5.4	17.7	9.3	6.5	47.3	56.6	4.7
Per cent in 1900.....	7.0	44.3	22.9	5.7	21.4	10.1	7.4	51.5	58.4	5.7
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES										
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—										
Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	.....	11	2	.....	2	.....	.....	11	.....	1
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	8	.....	6	13	12	25	6	4	8	1
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany.....	2	.....	.....	17	20	37	3	5	12	3
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	.....	.....	1	5	12	17	2	5	2	1
Italy.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roumania.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia.....	1	.....	1	.....	23	23	.....	1	.....	.....
Scotland.....	7	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	2	5	.....
Spain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sweden.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—										
Austria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canada.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
England.....	5	.....	.....	9	7	16	1	.....	8	1
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....
Germany.....	3	.....	.....	13	21	34	4	.....	13	3
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ireland.....	4	.....	.....	11	18	29	2	2	.....	4
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Russia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scotland.....	1	.....	.....	2	5	7	.....	1	.....	.....
Sweden.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	.....	.....	1	3	6	9	.....	5	2	4

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

945

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Floyd.	Fluvanna.	Franklin.	FREDERICK COUNTY ¹ AND WINCHESTER CITY.			Giles.	Gloucester.	Goochland.	Grayson.
				Frederick County.	Winchester.	Combined.				
SEX										
Total.. Male.....	6,960	4,073	13,177	6,456	2,617	9,073	5,970	6,422	4,738	9,807
Female.....	7,132	4,250	13,303	6,331	3,247	9,578	5,653	6,055	4,499	10,049
White.. Male.....	6,537	2,441	10,541	6,081	2,169	8,250	5,581	3,423	2,003	9,359
Female.....	6,718	2,508	10,504	6,012	2,057	8,069	5,287	3,142	1,914	9,558
Negro.. Male.....	423	1,632	2,636	375	448	823	389	2,994	2,645	448
Female.....	414	1,742	2,799	319	590	909	366	2,913	2,585	491
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	3,023	2,003	5,610	3,446	1,646	5,092	2,735	3,122	2,361	4,324
Number in 1900.....	3,114	2,073	6,098	3,393	1,326	4,719	2,496	3,004	2,277	3,447
Native white—Native parentage.....	2,853	1,250	4,545	3,178	1,301	4,479	2,514	1,733	1,104	4,131
Number in 1900.....	2,904	1,261	4,109	3,072	980	4,052	2,277	1,603	1,027	3,354
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4	17	6	65	37	102	19	11	19	11
Number in 1900.....	8	17	7	94	69	163	33	13	16	3
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	4	6	1	22	18	40	3	2	13	5
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	4	11	5	43	19	62	16	9	6	6
Foreign-born white.....	4	14	7	25	39	64	14	12	20	5
Negro.....	166	732	1,052	178	269	447	188	1,366	1,218	177
Number in 1900.....	193	792	979	182	248	430	168	1,480	1,218	179
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....										
PER CENT OF TOTAL.										
Native white—Native parentage.....	94.4	62.4	81.0	92.2	79.0	88.0	91.9	55.5	46.8	95.5
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	0.8	0.1	1.9	2.2	2.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.3
Foreign-born white.....	5.5	36.0	18.8	5.2	16.3	8.8	6.9	43.8	51.6	4.1
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.										
Naturalized.....		3	4	13	23	36	10	5	10	2
Having first papers.....		1		1	3	4	1	1	1	
Allen.....		5	3	3	10	13	1	3	4	
Unknown.....		5		8	3	11	2	3	5	3
ILLITERACY										
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.										
Total number illiterate.....	479	448	1,559	320	127	447	479	935	628	704
Per cent illiterate.....	15.8	22.4	27.8	9.3	7.7	8.8	17.5	29.9	26.0	16.3
Per cent in 1900.....	19.0	29.1	33.0	8.3	9.1	8.9	17.3	30.5	27.0	18.6
Native white, number illiterate.....	403	54	944	248	32	280	390	365	82	628
Per cent illiterate.....	14.1	4.3	20.7	7.6	2.4	6.1	15.4	20.9	7.3	15.2
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....										
Per cent illiterate.....										
Negro, number illiterate.....	76	394	615	70	94	164	88	569	545	76
Per cent illiterate.....	45.3	54.6	58.5	39.3	34.9	36.7	40.8	41.7	44.7	42.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.										
Total number.....	10,056	6,254	18,621	9,774	4,850	14,624	8,251	9,068	6,763	14,017
Number illiterate.....	1,200	1,132	3,941	674	343	1,017	1,142	1,849	1,565	2,117
Per cent illiterate.....	11.9	18.1	21.2	6.9	7.1	7.0	13.8	20.4	23.0	15.1
Native white, number.....	9,458	3,795	14,780	9,217	3,911	13,128	7,701	4,853	2,937	13,360
Number illiterate.....	1,016	110	2,300	523	91	1,619	1,385	701	186	1,866
Per cent illiterate.....	10.7	3.1	15.6	5.7	2.3	4.7	12.1	14.4	6.2	14.0
Foreign-born white, number.....		33	10	43	79	122	16	25	41	6
Number illiterate.....				2	1	3	1	1	1	
Per cent illiterate.....										
Negro, number.....	598	2,426	3,831	514	890	1,374	534	4,189	3,735	651
Number illiterate.....	184	1,016	1,041	144	251	365	206	1,147	1,398	251
Per cent illiterate.....	30.8	41.9	42.8	28.0	29.2	28.7	38.6	27.4	36.6	38.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	3,801	2,083	7,006	2,901	1,094	3,995	2,925	3,078	2,249	5,245
Number illiterate.....	216	254	969	120	30	150	269	224	374	517
Per cent illiterate.....	5.7	12.2	13.8	4.1	2.7	3.8	9.2	7.3	16.6	9.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	5,359	2,804	10,046	4,083	1,487	5,570	4,238	4,465	3,235	7,461
Number attending school.....	4,002	1,499	6,189	2,815	924	3,739	2,660	2,903	1,444	5,003
Per cent attending school.....	74.7	53.8	61.6	68.9	62.1	67.1	62.8	65.0	44.0	67.1
Number 6 to 9 years.....	1,558	811	3,040	1,182	393	1,575	1,313	1,387	986	2,216
Number attending school.....	1,243	347	1,894	808	273	1,081	740	866	311	1,600
Number 10 to 14 years.....	1,942	1,038	3,633	1,390	483	1,873	1,453	1,582	1,107	2,652
Number attending school.....	1,757	733	2,859	1,234	437	1,671	1,105	1,415	769	2,211
Number 15 to 17 years.....	1,036	568	1,918	770	303	1,073	797	854	605	1,331
Number attending school.....	719	310	1,080	552	168	720	528	505	222	831
Number 18 to 20 years.....	823	477	1,455	741	308	1,049	670	642	537	1,212
Number attending school.....	283	109	386	221	46	267	188	116	82	361
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Total number.....	3,500	1,849	6,673	2,572	876	3,448	2,771	2,969	2,003	4,863
Number attending school.....	3,000	1,080	4,723	2,042	710	2,752	1,944	2,281	1,070	3,811
Per cent attending school.....	85.7	58.4	70.8	79.4	81.1	79.8	70.2	76.8	51.1	78.3
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	3,285	984	5,133	2,390	683	3,073	2,595	1,399	744	4,609
Number attending school.....	2,836	686	3,998	1,913	568	2,481	1,858	1,075	413	3,650
Per cent attending school.....	86.3	69.7	77.9	80.0	83.2	80.7	71.6	76.8	55.5	79.2
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		13	5	14	14	28	9	9	16	1
Number attending school.....		10	4	12	11	23	16	9	13	1
Per cent attending school.....										
Foreign-born white, number.....		5	2		7	7			5	9
Number attending school.....		3	2		5	5			5	8
Per cent attending school.....										
Negro, number.....	215	847	1,533	168	172	340	153	1,566	1,324	258
Number attending school.....	164	381	719	117	126	243	70	1,192	636	160
Per cent attending school.....	76.3	45.0	46.9	69.6	73.3	71.5	44.3	76.6	48.0	62.0
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	2,755	1,631	4,916	2,770	1,426	4,196	2,195	2,556	1,745	3,774
Families, number.....	2,781	1,666	4,969	2,803	1,486	4,289	2,229	2,581	1,769	3,803

¹ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Greene.	Greeneville.	Halifax.	Hanover.	HENRICO COUNTY ¹ AND RICHMOND CITY.			Henry.	Highland.
					Henrico County.	Richmond.	Combined.		
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910.....	6,937	11,890	40,044	17,200	23,437	127,628	151,065	18,459	5,317
1900.....	6,214	9,758	37,197	17,618	30,062	85,050	115,112	19,265	5,647
1890.....	5,622	8,280	34,424	17,402	22,006	81,388	103,394	18,208	5,352
1880.....	5,830	8,407	33,588	18,588	19,103	63,600	82,703	16,009	5,164
1870.....	4,634	6,362	27,823	16,455	15,141	51,038	66,179	12,303	4,151
Increase, 1900-1910.....	723	2,132	2,847	-418	-6,625	42,578	35,953	-806	-330
Per cent of increase.....	11.6	21.8	7.7	-2.4	-22.0	50.1	31.2	-4.2	-5.8
Increase, 1890-1900.....	592	1,528	2,773	216	8,056	3,662	11,718	1,057	295
Per cent of increase.....	10.5	18.6	8.1	1.2	36.6	4.5	11.3	5.8	5.5
Land area (square miles).....	155	307	814	512	260	11	277	444	422
Population per square mile, 1910.....	44.8	38.7	49.2	33.6	88.1	11,002.5	545.4	41.6	12.6
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	44.8	38.7	44.9	33.6	88.1	.....	84.6	34.0	12.6
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....	.....	.....	3,516	.....	.....	127,628	127,628	3,368	.....
Same places in 1900.....	.....	.....	1,851	.....	.....	*94,765	94,765	2,384	.....
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	.....	.....	90.0	.....	.....	34.7	34.7	41.3	.....
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	6,937	11,890	36,528	17,200	23,437	.....	23,437	15,091	5,317
Same territory in 1900.....	6,214	9,758	35,840	17,618	30,062	.....	30,062	10,881	5,647
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	11.6	21.8	3.3	-2.4	-22.0	.....	-22.0	-10.6	-5.8
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85,050	85,050	19,265	5,047
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	6,214	9,758	37,107	17,618	30,062	.....	30,062	18.2	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....	.....	.....	8.8	.....	.....	100.0	84.5	.....	.....
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	73.9	.....	.....
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White.....	5,598	4,497	20,031	10,160	16,600	80,879	97,479	10,997	5,057
Number in 1900.....	4,733	3,402	17,322	9,696	17,246	68,798	70,044	10,831	5,209
Number in 1890.....	4,114	2,919	15,008	9,188	10,741	49,054	59,776	9,926	4,930
Negro.....	1,339	7,393	20,013	7,040	6,837	46,733	53,570	7,402	280
Number in 1900.....	1,431	6,359	19,275	7,398	12,816	52,250	45,048	8,383	378
Number in 1890.....	1,608	6,511	19,416	8,211	11,265	52,350	45,656	8,283	428
Black.....	931	4,941	11,343	6,219	5,364	28,088	33,452	3,938	135
Mulatto.....	408	2,452	8,665	821	1,473	18,645	20,118	3,524	125
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables I and 15).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	5,588	4,202	19,798	9,788	14,367	69,130	83,497	10,927	4,049
Number in 1900.....	4,778	3,281	17,677	9,501	14,685	68,445	82,445	10,880	5,256
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6	1,74	160	214	1,448	7,664	9,112	52	36
Number in 1900.....	3	70	144	124	1,817	6,104	7,951	30	20
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	3	106	77	116	771	4,637	5,408	21	7
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3	68	83	98	677	3,027	3,704	31	20
Foreign-born white.....	4	121	73	158	785	4,085	4,870	18	72
Number in 1900.....	2	51	101	71	814	2,834	3,648	16	5
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage.....	80.6	35.3	49.4	56.9	61.3	54.2	55.3	59.2	93.1
Per cent in 1900.....	76.9	33.6	47.5	53.9	48.5	51.6	50.8	58.2	92.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.1	1.5	0.4	1.2	6.2	6.0	6.0	0.3	0.7
Per cent in 1900.....	(³) 0.1	0.7	0.4	0.7	6.1	7.2	6.9	0.2	0.6
Foreign-born white.....	0.1	1.0	0.2	0.9	3.2	3.2	3.2	0.1	1.4
Per cent in 1900.....	(³) 0.1	0.5	0.3	0.9	2.7	3.3	3.2	0.1	0.7
Negro.....	19.3	62.2	50.0	40.9	28.2	36.6	35.5	40.4	4.9
Per cent in 1900.....	23.0	65.1	51.3	44.3	42.8	37.9	32.1	43.5	6.7
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	.....	31	3	47	82	118	200	.....	.....
Canada.....	1	5	9	14	61	116	177	1	2
Denmark.....	2	11	4	39	185	472	657	2	2
England.....	.....	.....	.....	5	8	56	64	.....	.....
France.....	.....	17	25	28	219	891	1,110	4	.....
Germany.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	99	99	.....	.....
Greece.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	8	10	1	.....
Holland.....	.....	25	.....	.....	58	36	94	.....	.....
Hungary.....	1	1	2	7	42	405	447	2	6
Ireland.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15	511	526	.....	49
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	14	17	.....	.....
Norway.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....
Roumania.....	.....	6	12	2	15	827	842	7	.....
Russia.....	.....	21	7	10	29	170	199	1	.....
Scotland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	.....
Spain.....	.....	.....	2	1	4	31	35	.....	12
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	4	21	23	44	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	142	142	.....	.....
Turkey in Asia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	33	.....	.....
Turkey in Europe.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	10	18	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	82	98	.....	1
Other foreign countries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—									
Austria.....	.....	15	7	35	50	71	121	.....	.....
Canada.....	.....	3	6	.....	15	25	40	.....	.....
Denmark.....	.....	6	3	14	14	10	24	.....	.....
England.....	.....	.....	.....	3	73	285	358	1	1
France.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	42	47	.....	.....
Germany.....	1	17	25	31	326	1,691	2,017	6	.....
Holland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7	.....	.....
Hungary.....	.....	27	.....	.....	19	26	47	.....	.....
Ireland.....	2	2	3	14	61	872	933	1	3
Italy.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	300	328	.....	2
Norway.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	10	.....	.....
Russia.....	.....	9	6	5	14	555	569	5	.....
Scotland.....	.....	26	9	2	34	150	184	.....	.....
Sweden.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	12	.....	.....
Switzerland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	15	.....	.....
Wales.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	19	28	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage ⁴.....	.....	.....	18	10	121	547	668	5	1

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

² Includes population (9,715) of Manchester city, formerly in Chesterfield County.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Greene.	Greensville.	Halifax.	Hanover.	HENRICO COUNTY ¹ AND RICHMOND CITY.			Henry.	Highland.
					Henrico County.	Richmond.	Combined.		
SEX									
Total.. Male.....	8,406	5,993	19,899	8,771	11,905	60,905	72,810	9,178	2,746
Female.....	3,531	5,897	20,145	8,429	11,532	66,723	78,255	9,281	2,571
White.. Male.....	2,761	2,320	10,216	5,164	8,517	39,419	47,936	5,612	2,618
Female.....	2,837	2,177	9,815	4,996	8,083	41,460	49,543	5,385	2,459
Negro.. Male.....	645	3,673	9,683	3,607	3,388	21,472	24,860	3,566	128
Female.....	694	3,720	10,330	3,433	3,449	25,261	28,710	3,896	132
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number.....	1,525	2,796	8,817	4,254	6,085	37,204	43,289	4,038	1,433
Number in 1900.....	1,308	2,088	7,948	4,027	7,666	39,456	41,101	4,080	1,356
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,238	1,117	4,074	2,621	3,008	19,551	23,159	2,610	1,295
Number in 1900.....	1,053	835	4,218	2,419	3,718	11,799	15,611	2,467	1,249
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5	38	36	39	376	2,320	2,996	7	16
Number in 1900.....	3	15	20	24	495	1,746	2,440	5	14
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	2	18	19	18	242	1,473	1,715	2	3
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	3	20	17	21	134	847	981	6	13
Foreign-born white.....	3	56	43	81	400	2,040	2,440	11	68
Number in 1900.....	2	25	59	29	436	1,401	1,837	9	5
Negro.....	279	1,585	4,064	1,513	1,701	13,279	14,980	1,410	59
Number in 1900.....	250	1,213	3,661	1,552	3,022	8,472	11,494	1,538	67
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese.....						14	14		
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage.....	81.2	39.9	53.0	61.6	59.3	52.6	53.5	64.6	90.4
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	1.4	0.4	0.9	6.2	6.2	6.2	0.2	1.1
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	0.2	2.0	0.5	1.9	6.6	5.5	5.6	0.3	4.4
Foreign-born white.....	18.3	56.7	46.1	35.6	28.0	35.7	34.6	34.9	4.1
Negro.....									
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized.....	1	15	22	42	202	943	1,145	5	15
Having first papers.....		8	5	0	28	123	151		44
Allen.....	1	10	9	13	74	503	577	4	4
Unknown.....	1	23	7	20	66	471	567	2	4
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate.....	538	816	2,583	893	742	3,187	3,929	1,150	132
Per cent illiterate.....	35.3	29.2	29.1	21.0	12.2	8.6	9.1	28.5	9.2
Per cent in 1900.....	37.5	40.1	38.4	32.3	28.5	14.4	16.6	56.9	10.5
Native white, number illiterate.....	398	97	693	209	137	306	443	400	101
Per cent illiterate.....	32.0	8.4	14.7	7.0	3.4	1.4	1.7	16.3	7.7
Foreign-born white, number illiterate.....		4	1	3	15	112	127		
Per cent illiterate.....					3.8	5.5	5.2		
Negro, number illiterate.....	140	715	1,869	681	590	2,765	3,355	750	31
Per cent illiterate.....	50.2	45.1	46.0	45.0	34.7	20.8	22.4	53.2	
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number.....	4,842	8,423	28,411	12,848	17,745	105,141	122,886	13,019	3,984
Number illiterate.....	1,491	2,110	6,300	2,060	1,758	8,641	10,399	2,938	229
Per cent illiterate.....	30.8	25.1	22.2	16.0	9.9	8.2	8.5	21.8	8.3
Native white, number.....	3,917	3,163	14,243	7,607	11,824	62,290	74,114	7,854	3,723
Number illiterate.....	1,126	193	1,503	377	297	739	1,036	815	253
Per cent illiterate.....	28.7	6.1	10.6	5.0	2.5	1.2	1.4	10.4	6.8
Foreign-born white, number.....	4	116	71	150	747	3,959	4,706	18	71
Number illiterate.....		12	1	5	30	283	313		
Per cent illiterate.....		10.3		3.3	4.0	7.1	6.7		
Negro, number.....	921	5,144	14,097	5,091	5,174	38,876	44,050	5,147	190
Number illiterate.....	365	1,905	4,796	1,678	1,431	7,615	9,046	2,023	76
Per cent illiterate.....	39.6	37.0	34.0	33.0	27.7	19.6	20.5	39.3	40.0
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number.....	1,705	3,038	10,457	4,303	5,652	26,644	32,296	4,760	1,235
Number illiterate.....	406	527	1,273	390	272	884	1,158	627	60
Per cent illiterate.....	23.8	17.3	12.2	9.1	4.8	3.3	3.6	13.1	4.9
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	2,506	4,405	14,919	6,055	7,873	35,271	43,144	6,775	1,727
Number attending school.....	1,345	2,142	8,702	3,310	4,434	17,986	22,420	4,092	1,155
Per cent attending school.....	53.7	48.6	58.3	54.7	56.3	51.0	52.0	60.4	66.9
Number 6 to 9 years.....	801	1,367	4,462	1,752	2,221	8,627	10,848	2,066	492
Number attending school.....	394	553	2,413	824	1,245	5,365	6,610	1,188	307
Number 10 to 14 years.....	896	1,507	5,135	2,168	2,668	10,933	13,601	2,431	600
Number attending school.....	644	1,083	4,115	1,697	2,261	9,197	11,458	1,984	519
Number 15 to 17 years.....	433	780	2,853	1,158	1,576	7,204	8,780	1,266	351
Number attending school.....	232	388	1,042	424	757	2,643	3,400	780	239
Number 18 to 20 years.....	376	751	2,469	977	1,408	8,607	9,915	1,072	284
Number attending school.....	75	118	532	165	171	781	952	240	90
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number.....	1,697	2,874	9,597	3,920	4,889	19,500	24,449	4,437	1,092
Number attending school.....	1,088	1,636	6,528	2,521	3,506	14,562	18,068	3,122	826
Per cent attending school.....	61.2	56.9	68.0	64.3	71.7	74.4	73.9	70.4	75.6
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	1,312	911	4,528	1,996	3,107	11,343	14,450	2,474	1,026
Number attending school.....	816	626	3,268	1,415	2,331	8,983	11,314	1,913	800
Per cent attending school.....	62.2	68.7	72.2	70.9	75.0	79.2	78.3	77.3	78.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....		50	40	63	300	1,088	1,388	12	4
Number attending school.....		33	35	50	250	892	1,122	9	4
Per cent attending school.....					76.7	82.0	80.8		
Foreign-born white, number.....		13		10	56	202	214		
Number attending school.....		11		7	41	173	214		
Per cent attending school.....					73.3	85.6	82.9		
Negro, number.....	385	1,900	5,029	1,851	1,426	6,627	8,353	1,951	61
Number attending school.....	222	966	3,225	1,049	904	4,514	5,418	1,200	22
Per cent attending school.....	57.7	50.8	64.1	56.7	63.4	68.2	64.9	61.5	35.9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number.....	1,206	2,244	7,699	3,478	4,369	22,205	26,574	3,468	998
Families, number.....	1,210	2,296	7,761	3,510	4,542	20,914	31,456	3,513	1,013

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

SUBJECT.	Isla of Wight.	James City.	King and Queen.	King George.	King William.	Lancaster.	Lee.	Loudoun.	Louisa.
POPULATION									
Total population, 1910.....	14,929	6,338	9,578	6,378	8,547	9,752	23,840	21,167	16,578
1900.....	13,102	5,732	9,265	6,918	8,380	8,949	19,856	21,948	16,517
1890.....	11,313	5,043	9,669	6,641	9,005	7,191	18,218	23,274	16,097
1880.....	10,572	5,422	10,502	6,397	8,751	6,160	15,116	23,634	18,042
1870.....	8,320	4,425	9,709	5,742	7,515	5,355	13,268	20,929	16,332
Increase, 1900-1910.....	1,827	606	311	-540	167	803	3,984	-781	61
Per cent of increase.....	13.9	10.6	3.4	-7.8	2.0	9.0	20.1	-3.6	0.4
Increase, 1890-1900.....	1,789	89	-404	277	-1,225	1,758	1,640	-1,326	-480
Per cent of increase.....	15.8	1.6	-4.2	4.2	-12.8	24.4	9.0	-5.7	-2.8
Land area (square miles).....	314	164	320	180	263	130	446	519	516
Population per square mile, 1910.....	47.5	38.6	29.9	35.4	32.5	75.0	53.5	40.8	32.1
Rural population per square mile, 1910.....	47.5	22.1	29.9	35.4	32.5	75.0	53.5	40.8	32.1
URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY.									
Urban, 1910—Places of 2,500 or more in 1910.....		2,714							
Same places in 1900.....		2,044							
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....		32.8							
Rural, 1910—Remainder of county in 1910.....	14,929	3,624	9,578	6,378	8,547	9,752	23,840	21,167	16,578
Same territory in 1900.....	13,102	3,688	9,265	6,918	8,380	8,949	19,856	21,948	16,517
Per cent of increase, 1900-1910.....	13.9	-1.7	3.4	-7.8	2.0	9.0	20.1	-3.6	0.4
Urban, 1900—Places of 2,500 or more in 1900.....									
Rural, 1900—Remainder of county in 1900.....	13,102	3,688	9,265	6,918	8,380	8,949	19,856	21,948	16,517
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1910.....		42.3							
Per cent in places of 2,500 or more, 1900.....		42.3							
COLOR AND NATIVITY									
White.....	7,410	3,301	4,203	3,465	3,512	4,613	22,824	15,946	8,695
Number in 1900.....	6,833	2,712	4,006	3,698	3,266	4,058	19,116	16,079	7,899
Number in 1890.....	6,169	2,317	4,235	3,433	3,733	3,171	17,003	16,696	7,193
Negro.....	7,512	3,034	5,373	2,913	4,855	5,139	952	5,221	7,883
Number in 1900.....	6,268	3,020	5,269	3,322	4,969	4,891	740	5,868	8,081
Number in 1890.....	5,144	3,320	5,430	3,203	5,635	4,080	1,213	6,573	9,895
Black.....	6,357	2,593	3,659	1,985	3,753	3,487	645	2,900	5,393
Mulatto.....	1,155	441	1,714	928	1,102	1,652	307	2,321	2,580
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese (see Tables 1 and 15).....	1	3				180	64		
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,355	2,843	4,158	3,408	3,268	4,502	22,580	15,935	8,483
Number in 1900.....	6,741	2,472	3,664	3,651	3,173	3,666	19,060	15,744	7,776
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	38	273	30	29	120	80	69	208	126
Number in 1900.....	59	186	10	23	63	37	39	285	71
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	7	159	22	19	85	36	24	77	40
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	31	114	8	10	35	44	35	131	86
Foreign-born white.....	23	180	15	28	124	31	185	103	81
Number in 1900.....	33	104	2	22	35	25	17	100	49
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.									
Native white—Native parentage.....	49.3	44.9	43.4	53.4	38.2	46.2	94.7	73.9	51.2
Per cent in 1900.....	61.5	43.1	43.1	51.3	37.9	44.7	96.0	71.7	47.1
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	0.3	4.3	0.3	0.5	1.4	0.8	0.2	1.0	0.8
Per cent in 1900.....	0.5	2.4	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.4
Foreign-born white.....	0.2	2.8	0.2	0.4	1.5	0.3	0.8	0.5	0.6
Per cent in 1900.....	0.3	1.8	(2)	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.3
Negro.....	50.3	47.9	56.1	45.7	56.8	52.7	4.0	24.7	47.0
Per cent in 1900.....	47.8	52.7	56.8	48.0	59.2	54.7	3.7	26.7	52.2
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES									
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	1		7		20		129	2	3
Canada.....	3	10			3	6	1	0	12
Denmark.....	19							5	3
England.....	3	17	1	7	14	40	9	34	17
France.....	1	1							1
Germany.....	0	16		14	29	12	3	10	23
Greece.....	1						2		
Holland.....		3							
Hungary.....		1	6		11			5	
Ireland.....	3	0		3	4	1		10	8
Italy.....	1	2			1		35		
Norway.....		73						1	1
Roumania.....									
Russia.....		5			17	1	2	0	
Scotland.....		10	1	2	5	2	4	5	6
Spain.....	1								
Sweden.....		8						2	5
Switzerland.....						1		2	2
Turkey in Asia.....									
Turkey in Europe.....									
Wales.....		2		1			3		
Other foreign countries.....	1	3				11			
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—									
Austria.....	1	7	4		10		14		4
Canada.....			1		1				4
Denmark.....		23							1
England.....	2	3		3	8	2	1	10	1
France.....		1						1	2
Germany.....	2	4	1	14	14	25		21	17
Holland.....		1							
Hungary.....					5				
Ireland.....		8	1	1	5	1	2	10	4
Italy.....			1			1	1	1	1
Norway.....		67						1	1
Russia.....					11			13	
Scotland.....	1	14			2			9	1
Sweden.....		2							3
Switzerland.....									
Wales.....		1				2			
All others of foreign parentage.....	1	28	14	1	20	5	6	11	2

¹ Includes population (2,044) of Williamsburg city, returned as independent in 1900.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

THE STATE AND FOR COUNTIES AND INDEPENDENT CITIES—Continued.

SUBJECT.	Isle of Wight.	James City.	King and Queen.	King George.	King William.	Lancaster.	Lee.	Loudoun.	Louisa.
SEX									
Total Male	7,566	3,214	4,872	3,239	4,355	4,942	12,153	10,451	8,154
Female	7,363	3,124	4,704	3,139	4,192	4,810	11,687	10,716	8,424
White Male	3,783	1,657	2,134	1,739	1,814	2,334	11,604	7,827	4,353
Female	3,033	1,044	2,069	1,726	1,098	2,279	11,220	8,119	4,342
Negro Male	3,782	1,555	2,738	1,500	2,440	2,608	512	2,024	3,801
Female	3,730	1,479	2,035	1,413	2,409	2,531	440	2,597	4,082
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number	3,606	1,853	2,216	1,502	2,080	2,481	5,328	5,692	3,899
Number in 1900	3,201	1,517	1,924	1,541	1,325	2,192	4,193	5,488	3,679
Native white—Native parentage	1,918	924	1,082	864	900	1,229	4,910	4,206	2,168
Number in 1900	1,735	767	977	844	818	1,053	3,971	4,115	1,938
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	20	47	7	3	15	23	13	73	38
Number in 1900	11	20	1	2	7	8	17	65	19
Native white—Foreign parentage	4	29	4	2	8	14	4	29	13
Native white—Mixed parentage	16	18	3	1	7	15	9	44	25
Foreign-born white	15	104	6	17	51	19	123	54	55
Number in 1900	21	61	2	13	20	20	15	65	29
Negro	1,652	776	1,121	618	1,070	1,204	267	1,269	1,638
Number in 1900	1,433	679	944	632	948	1,111	160	1,247	1,666
Indian, Chinese, and Japanese	1	2			38		15		
PER CENT OF TOTAL.									
Native white—Native parentage	53.2	49.9	48.8	57.5	43.3	49.5	92.2	75.5	55.6
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage	0.6	2.5	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.2	0.2	1.3	1.0
Foreign-born white	0.4	5.6	0.3	1.1	2.5	0.8	2.3	0.9	1.4
Negro	45.8	41.9	50.6	41.1	51.7	48.5	5.0	22.3	42.0
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.									
Naturalized	10	32	2	10	25	13	10	28	30
Having first papers		6			8		3	2	2
Alien	3	3	2	3	8	1	103	12	10
Unknown	2	63	2	4	10	5	7	12	13
ILLITERACY									
ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE.									
Total number illiterate	1,084	402	615	389	402	811	1,247	727	755
Per cent illiterate	30.1	21.7	27.8	25.9	19.3	32.7	23.4	12.8	19.4
Per cent in 1900	37.5	29.2	35.1	33.7	27.6	34.5	25.1	17.9	30.6
Native white, number illiterate	268	49	147	101	39	142	1,128	195	130
Per cent illiterate	13.8	5.0	13.5	11.6	4.3	11.3	22.9	4.5	5.9
Foreign-born white, number illiterate	1	4	2		2		23	4	4
Per cent illiterate		3.8					18.7		
Negro, number illiterate	815	349	466	288	356	669	85	528	621
Per cent illiterate	49.3	45.0	41.6	46.6	33.1	55.6	31.8	41.6	37.9
PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER.									
Total number	10,780	5,047	6,948	4,762	6,273	7,220	16,365	16,408	12,115
Number illiterate	2,792	1,023	1,527	951	968	1,745	3,333	1,690	1,959
Per cent illiterate	25.9	20.3	22.0	20.0	15.4	24.2	20.4	10.3	16.2
Native white, number	5,551	2,597	3,125	2,611	2,581	3,501	15,467	12,432	6,433
Number illiterate	573	100	260	199	67	271	3,080	436	303
Per cent illiterate	10.3	3.9	8.3	7.6	2.6	7.7	19.9	3.5	4.7
Foreign-born white, number	23	179	15	25	113	31	173	101	80
Number illiterate	1	9	5		9		30	6	4
Per cent illiterate		5.0			8.0		17.3	5.9	
Negro, number	5,205	2,298	3,808	2,126	3,451	3,688	690	3,873	5,092
Number illiterate	2,218	914	1,262	752	871	1,474	198	1,246	1,652
Per cent illiterate	42.6	40.3	33.1	35.4	25.2	40.0	28.7	32.2	29.5
PERSONS 10 TO 20 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	3,743	1,373	2,554	1,799	2,108	2,540	5,946	4,742	4,058
Number illiterate	740	227	330	229	153	319	666	291	390
Per cent illiterate	19.8	16.5	12.9	12.7	7.0	12.6	11.2	6.1	9.6
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE									
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive	5,419	1,875	3,595	2,465	3,140	3,561	8,730	6,582	5,859
Number attending school	2,766	863	1,917	1,296	1,684	1,788	5,333	3,980	3,384
Per cent attending school	51.0	46.0	53.3	52.6	53.6	50.2	61.1	60.5	57.8
Number 6 to 9 years	1,076	502	1,041	666	942	1,021	2,784	1,840	1,801
Number attending school	748	221	482	287	516	386	1,697	1,047	983
Number 10 to 14 years	1,782	599	1,250	889	1,098	1,228	2,904	2,253	2,058
Number attending school	1,265	407	984	698	851	1,033	2,378	1,616	1,672
Number 15 to 17 years	1,011	367	673	480	580	673	1,598	1,305	1,102
Number attending school	549	162	375	252	264	302	927	770	603
Number 18 to 20 years	950	407	631	480	520	639	1,444	1,194	898
Number attending school	204	73	96	59	53	67	331	241	146
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.									
Total number	3,458	1,101	2,291	1,555	2,040	2,249	5,688	4,093	3,859
Number attending school	2,013	628	1,446	985	1,367	1,419	4,075	2,963	2,635
Per cent attending school	58.2	57.0	63.1	63.3	67.0	63.1	71.6	72.4	68.3
Native white—Native parentage, number	1,528	377	862	753	660	978	5,475	2,850	1,772
Number attending school	1,140	285	591	542	502	691	3,959	2,239	1,289
Per cent attending school	74.6	75.6	68.6	72.0	76.1	70.7	72.3	78.6	72.7
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number	6	79	9	9	47	14	7	26	30
Number attending school	4	64	0	7	30	8	4	21	21
Per cent attending school									
Foreign-born white, number		1		4	20		11	1	1
Number attending school		1		3	11		10		
Per cent attending school									
Negro, number	1,924	644	1,420	789	1,273	1,257	178	1,216	2,056
Number attending school	869	278	849	433	799	720	96	703	1,324
Per cent attending school	45.2	43.2	59.8	54.9	62.8	57.3	53.9	57.8	64.4
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number	2,983	1,172	1,861	1,277	1,671	1,924	4,630	4,347	3,361
Families, number	3,048	1,210	1,891	1,281	1,708	1,937	4,646	4,436	3,415

* Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR

Table with columns: SUBJECT, Smyth, Southampton, Spotsylvania County, Fredericksburg, Combined, Stafford, Surry, Sussex, Tazewell, Warren. Rows include POPULATION (Total, Increase, Land area), URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY (Urban, Rural), COLOR AND NATIVITY (White, Negro, Mulatto, Indian, Chinese, and Japanese), PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, and FOREIGN NATIONALITIES (Foreign-born white, Native white, Both parents born in).

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE II.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Lynch-burg. ¹	Norfolk. ¹	Ports-mouth. ¹	Richmond. ¹	Roanoke.
POPULATION						
Total population, 1910.....	292,638	29,494	67,452	33,190	127,628	34,874
1900.....	189,487	18,891	40,624	17,427	85,050	21,495
1890.....	165,895	19,709	34,871	13,268	81,388	10,159
1880.....	113,584	15,959	21,966	11,390	63,600	609
1870.....	87,682	6,325	19,229	² 10,560	51,038	.....
Increase, 1900-1910.....	103,151	10,603	20,828	15,763	42,578	13,379
Per cent of increase.....	54.4	56.1	44.7	90.5	50.1	62.2
Increase, 1890-1900.....	24,092	-818	11,753	4,150	3,062	5,336
Per cent of increase.....	14.6	-4.2	33.7	31.3	4.5	33.0
COLOR AND NATIVITY						
White.....	191,760	20,023	42,853	21,560	80,879	26,045
Number in 1900.....	117,138	10,657	26,817	11,782	52,798	15,054
Number in 1890.....	98,005	9,905	18,617	9,251	40,034	11,218
Negro.....	100,779	9,466	25,039	11,617	46,733	7,824
Number in 1900.....	72,173	5,204	20,230	6,626	32,230	6,834
Number in 1890.....	67,325	5,802	16,244	4,018	32,330	4,029
Black.....	57,932	5,875	12,539	5,895	26,088	5,265
Mulatto.....	42,847	3,591	12,200	5,722	18,645	2,559
Indian.....	5	.....	.....	2	3	.....
Chinese.....	85	2	59	6	13	5
Japanese.....	9	3	1	5	.....	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	165,686	18,743	34,471	18,203	69,130	25,089
Number in 1900.....	99,566	9,704	21,866	9,843	43,800	14,184
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	16,140	830	4,318	2,242	7,694	1,086
Number in 1900.....	11,731	638	2,246	1,165	4,104	1,028
Native white—Foreign parentage.....	10,131	477	2,351	1,407	4,037	690
Native white—Mixed parentage.....	6,009	353	1,407	775	3,087	387
Foreign-born white.....	9,984	450	3,564	1,115	4,085	770
Number in 1900.....	5,801	246	1,806	634	2,634	532
PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.						
Native white—Native parentage.....	56.6	63.5	51.1	54.8	54.2	71.9
Per cent in 1900.....	62.5	51.4	49.9	67.1	61.0	60.0
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5.5	2.8	6.4	6.8	6.0	3.1
Per cent in 1900.....	6.2	3.6	6.1	6.8	7.2	4.4
Foreign-born white.....	3.4	1.5	5.3	3.4	3.2	2.2
Per cent in 1900.....	3.1	1.9	3.4	3.9	3.5	2.5
Negro.....	34.4	32.1	37.1	35.0	36.0	22.7
Per cent in 1900.....	38.1	43.7	45.4	52.3	37.9	27.1
SEX						
Total..... Male.....	142,670	13,775	32,887	17,609	60,905	17,514
Female.....	149,968	15,719	34,565	15,581	66,723	17,360
White..... Male.....	95,998	9,741	20,925	12,054	39,410	13,850
Female.....	95,762	10,282	21,428	9,506	41,400	13,086
Negro..... Male.....	46,580	4,029	11,887	5,542	21,472	3,660
Female.....	54,199	5,437	13,152	6,075	25,261	4,274
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES						
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—						
Austria.....	195	7	40	16	118	14
Canada.....	427	26	161	68	116	56
Denmark.....	61	2	22	15	22	.....
England.....	1,133	60	343	101	472	167
France.....	104	4	28	3	50	13
Germany.....	1,546	46	402	128	891	79
Greece.....	375	41	179	13	90	43
Holland.....	29	3	11	5	8	2
Hungary.....	65	1	19	5	36	4
Ireland.....	896	41	226	130	405	88
Italy.....	1,063	27	345	153	511	27
Norway.....	90	.....	59	15	14	2
Portugal.....	53	4	30	1	12	.....
Roumania.....	37	.....	15	0	16	.....
Russia.....	2,735	138	1,335	359	827	76
Scotland.....	345	22	81	26	170	46
Spain.....	31	.....	25	3	3	.....
Sweden.....	136	5	57	29	31	14
Switzerland.....	55	0	18	3	23	5
Turkey in Asia.....	331	4	84	.....	142	101
Turkey in Europe.....	36	6	11	6	33	30
Wales.....	38	1	14	4	10	9
Other foreign countries.....	153	6	53	20	70	4
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—						
Austria.....	118	1	28	15	71	3
Canada.....	167	10	56	44	25	32
England.....	583	35	132	73	285	58
France.....	69	1	11	6	42	9
Germany.....	2,632	75	509	253	1,691	104
Greece.....	37	.....	20	3	2	12
Holland.....	24	1	8	7	6	2
Hungary.....	52	.....	18	4	28	2
Ireland.....	1,932	134	385	351	872	160
Italy.....	707	9	256	115	306	21
Norway.....	27	.....	5	12	10	.....
Russia.....	2,035	135	970	316	555	50
Scotland.....	260	11	59	14	150	26
Sweden.....	67	1	19	27	10	10
Switzerland.....	28	1	10	5	10	2
Wales.....	28	2	4	.....	19	3
All others of foreign parentage.....	1,365	61	361	192	555	196

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 967.

² Includes population (98) of navy yard.

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Alexan- dria.	Bristol. ¹		Danville. ²	Newport News.	Peters- burg.	Staunton. ²
			In Virginia.	In Virginia and Tennessee.				
COLOR AND NATIVITY								
Total population, 1910.....	95,532	15,329	6,247	13,395	19,020	20,205	24,127	10,804
1900.....	84,361	14,528	4,579	9,850	16,520	19,635	21,810	7,289
Native white—Native parentage.....	56,879	9,923	4,044	10,781	12,387	9,787	12,190	7,642
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	3,003	889	108	274	241	1,498	528	342
Foreign-born white.....	2,730	320	51	122	183	1,650	388	138
Negro.....	32,288	4,188	1,144	2,217	6,207	7,259	11,014	2,476
Indian and Chinese.....	29	9	.....	1	2	11	1	6
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES								
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—								
Austria.....	93	.....	2	2	10	60	19	2
Canada.....	91	13	8	11	7	39	20	4
Denmark.....	22	.....	1	1	.....	20	1	.....
England.....	440	44	9	24	16	307	44	20
France.....	20	4	.....	.....	2	8	3	3
Germany.....	379	93	7	13	15	182	48	34
Greece.....	127	24	.....	3	27	55	14	7
Holland.....	16	3	.....	.....	.....	9	2	2
Hungary.....	25	3	.....	2	8	6	6	2
Ireland.....	357	74	4	10	1	209	42	27
Italy.....	116	17	3	3	6	66	20	4
Norway.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1	.....
Russia.....	459	30	6	26	65	265	87	6
Scotland.....	372	8	5	5	11	308	37	3
Spain.....	16	1	.....	.....	.....	14	1	.....
Sweden.....	22	.....	1	3	.....	19	2	.....
Switzerland.....	19	2	2	2	5	6	2	2
Turkey.....	36	.....	.....	10	6	10	12	8
Wales.....	24	2	.....	.....	1	21	.....	.....
Other foreign countries.....	72	2	3	7	3	32	27	5
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—								
Austria.....	56	1	1	1	3	32	18	1
Canada.....	21	1	1	1	.....	14	5	.....
Denmark.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
England.....	200	54	4	14	14	93	17	18
Germany.....	482	167	11	25	14	191	57	42
Hungary.....	11	.....	2	2	10	1	.....	.....
Ireland.....	496	199	7	11	6	124	71	89
Italy.....	70	3	1	1	11	37	17	1
Norway.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Russia.....	352	22	7	23	61	190	68	4
Scotland.....	165	16	.....	.....	.....	134	15	.....
Sweden.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....
Wales.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....
All others of foreign parentage.....	276	35	8	25	14	155	43	21
SEX								
Total..... Male.....	45,903	7,524	3,053	6,510	8,837	10,591	11,108	4,790
Female.....	49,629	7,805	3,194	6,885	10,183	9,614	13,019	6,014
White..... Male.....	31,089	5,545	2,516	5,479	6,152	6,867	6,276	3,733
Female.....	32,126	5,587	2,587	5,698	6,659	6,059	6,830	4,389
Negro..... Male.....	14,788	1,970	537	1,030	2,683	3,714	4,831	1,053
Female.....	17,500	2,218	607	1,187	3,524	3,545	6,183	1,423
MALES OF VOTING AGE								
Total number.....	27,312	4,650	1,685	3,608	4,791	6,735	6,351	3,100
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,212	2,873	1,326	2,904	3,253	3,102	3,416	2,242
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	942	343	24	50	48	266	139	122
Foreign-born white.....	1,489	179	31	76	108	879	200	92
Negro.....	8,643	1,246	304	568	1,380	2,478	2,695	640
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								
Naturalized.....	646	86	22	46	61	355	60	53
Having first papers.....	92	4	1	2	9	69	8	1
Alien.....	320	35	5	13	30	178	53	19
Unknown.....	431	54	8	15	8	277	70	19
ILLITERACY								
Total number 10 years old and over.....	76,849	12,443	4,810	10,394	15,187	15,982	19,444	8,983
Number illiterate.....	8,151	818	569	1,010	2,568	2,686	3,686	1,673
Native white 10 years old and over.....	48,921	8,635	3,855	8,517	9,994	8,496	10,268	6,773
Number illiterate.....	1,884	170	378	642	671	55	352	258
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	2,613	318	51	120	176	1,563	378	137
Number illiterate.....	155	18	1	11	25	70	30	11
Negro 10 years old and over.....	26,186	3,481	904	1,756	5,015	5,922	8,797	2,067
Number illiterate.....	6,102	628	190	356	1,868	708	2,803	405
Illiterate males of voting age.....	2,704	277	211	302	741	344	855	276
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE								
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	27,456	4,109	1,941	4,081	6,129	5,353	7,249	2,675
Number attending school.....	14,517	2,239	1,104	2,441	2,983	2,982	3,566	1,613
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.								
Total number.....	16,009	2,404	1,187	2,450	3,379	3,301	4,204	1,534
Number attending school.....	11,422	1,802	860	1,858	2,321	2,433	2,855	1,151
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	9,417	1,655	946	1,975	2,162	1,613	1,954	1,087
Number attending school.....	6,894	1,269	688	1,494	1,612	1,226	1,375	824
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	753	80	20	57	66	442	109	27
Number attending school.....	600	76	18	52	55	341	88	22
Foreign-born white, number.....	138	2	.....	.....	7	113	15	1
Number attending school.....	98	.....	.....	.....	6	83	8	1
Negro, number.....	5,701	658	221	418	1,144	1,133	2,126	419
Number attending school.....	3,830	457	154	312	748	783	1,384	304
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES								
Dwellings, number.....	18,810	3,273	1,288	2,753	3,563	3,679	5,155	1,852
Families, number.....	21,297	3,577	1,326	2,848	4,127	4,530	6,750	1,987

¹ Bristol city, Va., and Bristol town, Tenn., adjoin, and to all intents and purposes are one place.

² For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 987.

³ Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

POPULATION—VIRGINIA.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE.

NORFOLK.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910.....	87,482	7,428	8,874	6,614	13,795	8,300	11,093	3,950	7,688
Male.....	32,867	3,740	4,497	3,101	6,546	4,056	5,153	1,914	3,854
Female.....	34,585	3,682	4,177	3,513	7,249	4,244	5,850	2,036	3,834
Native white—Native parentage.....	34,471	3,268	3,038	3,765	438	7,655	9,019	3,484	3,804
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,318	1,282	640	337	273	392	691	260	437
Foreign-born white.....	3,564	1,278	661	210	311	204	456	140	298
Negro.....	25,039	1,577	4,316	2,298	12,770	43	835	53	3,147
Chinese and Japanese.....	60	23	19	4	3	6	2	1	2
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	40	26	3	5		1	1		3
Canada.....	161	26	26	17	2	21	35	13	21
England.....	343	68	53	31	2	37	82	40	30
France.....	28	3	6	1	2	2	10	4	
Germany.....	402	92	70	26	23	42	105	19	25
Greece.....	179	86	64	3	5	1	10		10
Ireland.....	226	95	27	16	10	13	52	6	7
Italy.....	345	155	102	19	29	8	4	8	20
Norway.....	59	5	17	6		8	16		7
Portugal.....	36	4	1			1	30		
Russia.....	1,335	641	195	54	193	44	34	16	153
Scotland.....	31	0	16	0		7	18	13	9
Sweden.....	67	16	3	4		5	20	6	3
Turkey.....	95	12	33	0	37		2	5	
Other foreign countries.....	177	40	45	13	8	14	37	15	5
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number.....	20,907	2,374	3,349	2,108	4,289	2,325	3,191	1,128	2,143
Native white—Native parentage.....	10,221	988	1,221	1,256	133	2,084	2,651	981	1,007
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	953	217	171	93	22	109	204	70	67
Foreign-born white.....	1,820	603	385	97	134	117	266	72	140
Naturalized.....	931	305	158	39	75	74	149	40	91
Negro.....	7,864	547	1,559	659	3,997	9	168	4	921
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	55,424	6,100	7,704	5,896	11,483	6,515	8,938	3,056	5,882
Number illiterate.....	4,906	614	763	346	2,033	100	267	5	833
Illiterate males of voting age.....	1,790	226	298	116	717	30	100	2	289
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	17,717	2,045	1,822	1,543	3,519	2,403	2,981	1,082	2,322
Number attending school.....	10,040	1,111	994	876	1,753	1,488	1,924	678	1,216
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number.....	11,953	1,279	1,376	1,032	2,358	1,556	2,019	793	1,540
Families, number.....	15,498	1,691	1,933	1,452	3,701	1,814	2,325	860	1,662

RICHMOND.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	NAME OF WARD.							
		Clay.	Henry.	Jefferson.	Lee.	Madison.	Marshall.	Monroe.	Washing- ton.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910.....	127,628	22,550	14,990	16,198	18,297	14,630	18,021	14,585	10,370
Male.....	60,908	10,703	7,485	7,876	7,301	7,052	8,660	6,794	5,034
Female.....	66,723	11,847	7,514	8,320	8,996	7,878	9,361	7,771	5,336
Native white—Native parentage.....	69,130	17,064	4,534	11,258	7,207	6,599	10,558	5,233	6,077
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	7,604	1,579	643	1,199	1,157	976	760	959	385
Foreign-born white.....	4,085	618	407	954	479	653	272	558	144
Negro.....	46,733	3,287	9,413	2,779	7,454	6,399	6,424	7,814	3,163
Indian and Chinese.....	16	2	2	6		3	1	1	1
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	118	8	13	49	7	22	4	13	2
Canada.....	116	18	15	20	14	15	10	15	9
England.....	472	114	55	53	41	68	49	56	36
France.....	50	12	5	3	10	7	2	10	2
Germany.....	891	153	67	169	164	99	89	177	33
Greece.....	99	1	8	46	5	33	4	2	
Hungary.....	36		6	5	4	10	1	10	
Ireland.....	405	125	44	37	34	58	46	48	13
Italy.....	511	52	36	139	61	113	19	81	10
Russia.....	827	31	118	294	87	154	12	112	19
Scotland.....	170	63	10	22	24	18	14	11	8
Sweden.....	31	5	2	11		4	1	5	
Turkey in Asia.....	142	10	11	80	13	21	2	5	
Turkey in Europe.....	38	4		26	3				
Other foreign countries.....	178	22	17	55	17	26	16	13	12
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number.....	37,204	6,283	5,043	4,598	4,417	4,582	4,875	4,592	2,814
Native white—Native parentage.....	19,551	4,744	1,496	2,970	2,008	2,043	2,735	1,736	1,819
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	2,320	541	183	275	314	316	256	301	134
Foreign-born white.....	2,040	298	195	483	246	357	137	261	63
Naturalized.....	943	168	92	175	139	150	76	108	35
Negro.....	13,279	700	3,167	864	1,849	1,803	1,746	2,293	797
ILLITERACY AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	105,141	18,274	12,845	13,089	13,611	12,451	14,174	12,581	8,116
Number illiterate.....	8,641	493	1,707	690	1,210	1,754	1,808	979	500
Illiterate males of voting age.....	3,187	150	729	245	400	638	512	326	187
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	35,271	6,431	3,737	4,736	4,391	3,716	5,555	3,442	3,203
Number attending school.....	17,986	3,638	1,842	2,442	2,286	1,674	2,884	1,653	1,567
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number.....	22,205	3,992	2,389	2,910	2,822	2,415	3,469	2,258	1,890
Families, number.....	26,914	4,539	3,145	3,475	3,484	3,189	3,859	3,110	2,113

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

ALBEMARLE.—Formerly included Charlottesville city, which was made independent in 1888.
ALEXANDRIA.—Formerly included Alexandria city, which was made independent prior to 1870.
ALLEGHANY.—Formerly included Clifton Forge city, which was made independent in 1906.
AUGUSTA.—Formerly included Staunton city, which was made independent prior to 1870; part of Augusta County annexed to Staunton city in 1905.
BUCHANAN.—Part taken to form Dickenson in 1880.
CAMPBELL.—Formerly included Lynchburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870; parts of Campbell County annexed to Lynchburg city in 1901 and 1908.
CHESTERFIELD.—Formerly included Manchester city, which was made independent in 1874 and annexed to Richmond city in 1910, and part of Petersburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870.
DICKENSON.—Organized from parts of Buchanan, Russell, and Wise in 1880.
DINWIDDIE.—Formerly included part of Petersburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870.
FREDERICK.—Formerly included Winchester city, which was made independent in 1874.
HENRICO.—Formerly included Richmond city, which was made independent prior to 1870; part of Henrico County and Manchester city annexed to Richmond city in 1906 and 1910, respectively.
MONTGOMERY.—Formerly included Radford city, which was made independent in 1892.
NORFOLK.—Formerly included Norfolk and Portsmouth cities, which were made independent prior to 1870; part of Norfolk County annexed to Portsmouth city between 1890 and 1900 and in 1909, and parts annexed to Norfolk city in 1902 and 1908.
PITTSYLVANIA.—Formerly included Danville city, which was made independent prior to 1870; parts of Pittsylvania County annexed to Danville city between 1890 and 1900 and in 1907.
PRINCE GEORGE.—Formerly included part of Petersburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870.
ROANOKE.—Formerly included Roanoke city, which was made independent in 1884; part of Roanoke County annexed to Roanoke city between 1890 and 1900.

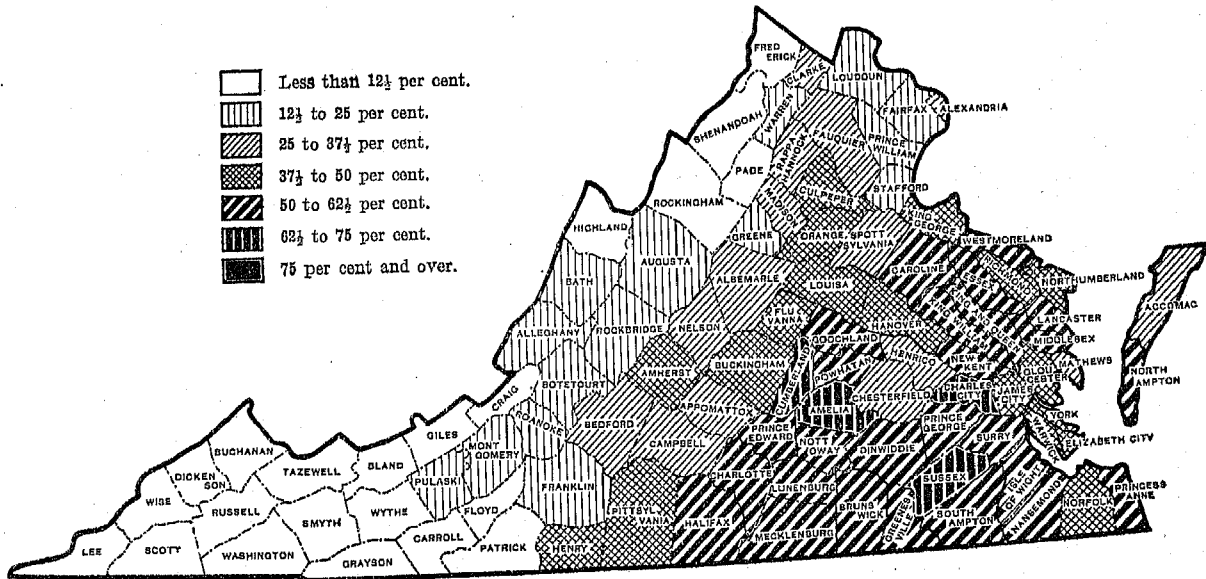
ROCKBRIDGE.—Formerly included Buena Vista city, which was made independent in 1892.
RUSSELL.—Part taken to form Dickenson in 1880.
SPOTSYLVANIA.—Formerly included Fredericksburg city, which was made independent prior to 1870.
WARWICK.—Formerly included Newport News city, which was made independent in 1896.
WASHINGTON.—Formerly included Bristol city, which was made independent in 1890.
WISE.—Part taken to form Dickenson in 1880.

CITIES.

CLIFTON FORGE.—Incorporated as a city from Clifton Forge and West Clifton Forge towns, Alleghany County, and made independent in 1906.
DANVILLE.—Part of Pittsylvania County annexed in 1907.
LYNCHBURG.—Parts of Campbell County annexed in 1901 and 1908.
NORFOLK.—Part of Norfolk County annexed in 1902 and part (Berkeley town) annexed in 1906.
PORTSMOUTH.—Part of Norfolk County annexed in 1909.
RICHMOND.—Manchester city and part of Henrico County (including Fairmount town) annexed in 1910 and 1906, respectively.
STAUNTON.—Part of Augusta County annexed in 1905.

NOTE.—For purposes of comparison, the statistics for each of the independent cities are given separately and in combination with those for the county in which it is geographically located. Richmond and Petersburg cities have been combined with Henrico and Dinwiddie Counties, respectively, although these cities are not wholly located within these counties. The cities are presented in the following order with respect to the several counties, which are alphabetically arranged: Alexandria, with Alexandria; Bristol, with Washington; Buena Vista, with Rockbridge; Clifton Forge, with Alleghany; Clifton Forge, with Alleghany; Danville, with Pittsylvania; Fredericksburg, with Spotsylvania; Lynchburg, with Campbell; Newport News, with Warwick; Norfolk, with Norfolk; Petersburg, with Dinwiddie; Portsmouth, with Norfolk; Radford, with Montgomery; Richmond, with Henrico; Roanoke, with Roanoke; Staunton, with Augusta; Winchester, with Frederick.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.



WASHINGTON.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction—This chapter gives the population of Washington, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 975) shows the population of Washington, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, and, so far as possible, in comparison with similar figures for 1900 and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Comparisons of the population of the minor civil divisions in 1910 with that in 1900 and 1890 are to a large extent impossible. This is caused by the fact that most of the counties have either been redistricted since 1890 or were not returned by precincts in that year, and also, in the case of four counties, by the fact that they have been organized since 1890. Such comparisons are, however, made as far as practicable for all the minor civil divisions existing in 1910 which were also in existence at one or both of the earlier censuses, but in the case of the majority of the counties they are possible only for incorporated places, and in a few instances for Indian reservations.

Table 2 (p. 986) shows the cities and incorporated towns in Washington, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

HISTORICAL NOTE.—Washington was named in honor of the first President of the United States.

The first well authenticated exploration within the present limits of the state of Washington occurred in 1774, when Juan Perez, a Spaniard, sailed up the coast as far as 54° north latitude. The first permanent settlement within the present limits of Washington was made in 1845 at New Market, now Tumwater.

The possession of the Oregon country of which Washington originally formed a part, was, at the beginning of the nineteenth century, in dispute among the United States, Great Britain, Spain, and Russia, each nation basing its right to possession on discoveries and explorations. English and Spanish navigators had visited the Oregon coast from time to time during the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries. In 1792 Robert Gray, captain of a merchant ship from Boston, entered the river which he named the Columbia, and in 1805 the United States Government exploring expedition under Lewis and Clark descended the Columbia to its mouth. Russia had made settlements in Alaska in the early part of the eighteenth century and for this reason laid claim to territory as far south as the present state of California. All that remained of the Spanish claim after the cession of Louisiana to France in 1800 was relinquished at the time of the Florida Purchase in 1819, when Spain

The population of Washington, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained below:

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or

transferred to the United States "all rights, claims, and pretensions to any country north of the forty-second parallel." In 1824 Russia surrendered to the United States all claims south of 54° 40'.

In 1818 a treaty had been concluded between the United States and England, under which the two countries jointly occupied the Oregon region, but in 1846 this joint-occupation was terminated by a treaty fixing the boundary between the United States and Canada at its present location.

In 1848 Congress provided a territorial government for Oregon, which then extended from the forty-second parallel to the Canadian boundary and from the Pacific Ocean to the Rocky Mountains. In 1853 that part of Oregon lying north of the Columbia River and the forty-sixth parallel east of its point of intersection with that river was organized as Washington territory. Six years later, when Oregon, with its present boundaries, became a state of the Union, that portion of the former territory lying east of the new state was added to Washington territory, so that the latter then included the area now constituting Idaho and parts of western Montana and Wyoming. In 1863 Idaho territory was organized, leaving the territory of Washington with the same boundaries as the present state.

Washington was admitted as a state in 1889.

rural territory at the census of 1910, with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions as they existed at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their rate of growth, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the same territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was

urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of Washington is 1,141,990. Compared with a population of 518,103 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 623,887, or 120.4 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the population of the state during this

decade is nearly three times that for the preceding decade, 1890-1900, when the rate was 45 per cent.

The following table shows the population of Washington at each census from 1860 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	1,141,990	623,887	120.4	21.0
1900.....	518,103	160,871	45.0	20.7
1890.....	357,232	282,116	375.6	25.5
1880.....	75,116	51,161	213.6	30.1
1870.....	23,955	12,361	106.6	22.6
1860.....	11,594			

¹ Includes population (7,842) of Indian reservations specially enumerated.

Washington was organized as a territory in 1853 and appears in the Federal census reports for the first time in 1860. During the 50 years since 1860 its population has increased very rapidly, the lowest rate of increase being 45 per cent during the decade 1890-1900. The percentages of increase for the four other decades ranged from 106.6 to 375.6.

The population of the state in 1910 was more than ninety-eight times as large as in 1860, when the population of Washington was first returned, while the population of the United States in 1910 was less than three times that in 1860.

Principal cities.—Washington has 61 cities. Seattle, the largest, has a population of 237,194, and Spokane, the second city, a population of 104,402. Tacoma, with 83,743 inhabitants, is the only other city in the state having over 25,000 inhabitants. There are also 5 cities having from 10,000 to 25,000, 4 having from 5,000 to 10,000, 13 having from 2,500 to 5,000, and 36 having less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of these 61 cities is 647,986, or 56.7 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The following table shows the population of the 6 largest cities, as reported at each census since their incorporation as cities, so far as

figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.
Bellingham:			
1910.....	24,298	13,236	110.7
1900.....	11,062	2,927	36.0
1890.....	8,135		
Everett:			
1910.....	24,814	16,976	216.6
1900.....	7,838		
Seattle:			
1910.....	237,194	156,623	194.0
1900.....	80,671	37,834	88.3
1890.....	42,837	39,304	1,112.5
1880.....	3,533	2,426	219.2
1870.....	1,107		
Spokane:			
1910.....	104,402	67,554	183.3
1900.....	36,848	16,926	85.0
1890.....	19,922		
Tacoma:			
1910.....	83,743	46,029	122.0
1900.....	37,714	1,708	4.7
1890.....	36,006		
Walla Walla:			
1910.....	19,364	9,315	92.7
1900.....	10,049	5,340	113.4
1890.....	4,709	1,121	31.2
1880.....	3,588	2,194	157.4
1870.....	1,394		

¹ Population of Fairhaven and New Whatcom cities combined.

Of the cities included in the above table, Everett shows the highest rate of increase during the last

decade, namely, 216.6 per cent, and Walla Walla the lowest, 92.7 per cent.

Counties.—Washington has 38 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 2,887 in Skamania County to 284,638 in King County.

The following territorial changes have been made in the counties of Washington since 1900: Parts of Klickitat and Yakima Counties were taken in 1905 to form Benton County and part of Douglas County was taken in 1909 to form Grant County.

Owing to the organization since 1900 of two new counties from parts of other counties as shown above, the comparison of increase or decrease in population is made for only 33 counties and two combinations of counties. The combinations of counties are Benton with Klickitat and Yakima, and Grant with Douglas. In order to determine the actual rate of increase for these counties, it is necessary to add the population of the new county to that of the old county from which it was formed. Thirty-two counties and the two combinations of counties in the state have increased in population during the last decade. The rates of increase for the 32 counties that show increases range from 5.2 per cent in Ferry County to 960.3 per cent in Franklin County, and the absolute increases of the same group of counties from 238 in Ferry County to 174,585 in King County. The combined counties of Benton, Klickitat, and Yakima increased 201.1 per cent in population, while the combined counties of Grant and Douglas increased 263.9 per cent. One county, Columbia, shows a decrease in population of 86, or 1.2 per cent. In 12 counties the rate of increase exceeds that shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, is 120.4 per cent. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the two combinations of counties and in the 32 counties that show increases is 623,973; the decrease of population in the 1 county that shows a decrease is 86. The difference, 623,887, is, of course, the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 973 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of Washington during the last decade. In the county shown in white the population de-

creased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 66,836 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 17.1; in 1900 and 1890 it was 7.8 and 5.3, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 974, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Okanogan County, with 5,221 square miles, has the largest area, and San Juan County, with 178 square miles, has the smallest area. King County, containing Seattle city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 134.8 persons per square mile, while Skamania County, with 1.7 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In Washington the counties are divided into 1,177 primary divisions, comprising 1,119 election precincts, 48 townships, 4 cities, and 6 towns. No population was reported for 5 of the election precincts. There are also 167 secondary divisions, comprising 57 cities and 110 towns. These secondary divisions usually form parts of the respective precincts, but 34 cities and 31 towns are coextensive with the election precincts in which they are located. Besides these minor civil divisions there are 17 Indian reservations, 1 National Park, and 1 United States Navy Yard in the state for which population is returned in Table 1.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of Washington at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively, distributed among cities and incorporated towns grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		1,141,990		518,103		1,357,232	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	27	605,530	15	211,477	10	127,178	53.0	40.8	35.6
Cities and towns of—							29.9		
100,000 inhabitants or more.....	2	341,596	1	80,671			7.3	15.6	
50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants.....	1	83,743	2	74,562	2	78,843		14.4	22.1
25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants.....			1	10,049	1	10,922	8.4	1.9	5.6
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	5	96,218	2	14,672			2.8	2.8	
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	4	31,778	2	14,672			4.6	6.1	8.0
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	15	52,196	9	31,523	7	28,413			
Rural territory.....		536,460		306,626		1,230,054	47.0	59.2	64.4
Cities and towns of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	150	120,532	74	58,022	57	43,799	10.6	11.2	12.3
Other rural territory.....		415,928		248,604		1,186,255	36.4	48.0	52.1

¹ Includes population (7,842) of Indian reservations, specially enumerated.

As shown by this table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, the cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 605,530 inhabitants, or 53 per cent of the total population, while 536,460 inhabitants, or 47 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 211,477 inhabitants, or 40.8 per cent of the total population, while 306,626 inhabitants, or 59.2 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a large increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1890 there were two cities in Washington having over 25,000 inhabitants, Tacoma and Seattle, their combined population being 22.1 per cent of the total population of the state. By 1900 the population of Spokane had passed the 25,000 mark, making three cities with over 25,000 inhabitants each, their combined population being 30 per cent of the total population of the state and by 1910 this per cent was 37.2. The population of Seattle and of Spokane, in the meantime, had passed the 100,000 mark, and Tacoma had come into the group of cities having from 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants. In 1890 the combined population of the groups of urban places under 25,000 inhabitants amounted to 13.5 per cent of the total population of the state. By 1900 this proportion had decreased to 10.9 per cent, but by 1910 had increased to 15.8 per cent.

The urban population of the state is contained in 25 cities and 2 towns, while the rural population is in 150 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each and in the unincorporated territory. The 150 incorporated places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each have an aggregate population of 120,532, representing 10.6 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 42 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 65,194; 45 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 33,777; and 63 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 21,561. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 36.4 per cent of the total.

The table on page 971 shows further that in all cities and incorporated towns, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 726,062, or 63.6 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 269,499, or 52 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 10 counties and the one combination of 3 counties had a larger proportion, while 1 county had a smaller proportion of urban popu-

lation in 1910 than in 1900. Six counties wholly rural in 1900 were partly urban in 1910. Sixteen counties and the one combination of 2 counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table below, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 605,530; in 1900 the total population of these same places was 227,614. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 211,477 (see table on page 971), by 16,137. The difference is the result of the passage, since 1900, of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and of annexations of territory during the same period.

In the following table the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of cities and towns having in 1910 over 25,000 and from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, respectively, and the population of the remainder of the state.

CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	1,141,990	518,108	623,887	120.4
Urban territory in 1910.....	605,530	227,614	377,916	166.0
Cities and towns of—				
25,000 inhabitants or more in 1910..	425,330	100,708	204,631	104.7
2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants in 1910..	180,191	66,906	113,285	109.3
Remainder of the state.....	536,460	290,489	245,971	84.7

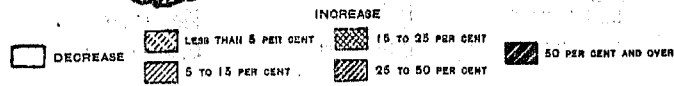
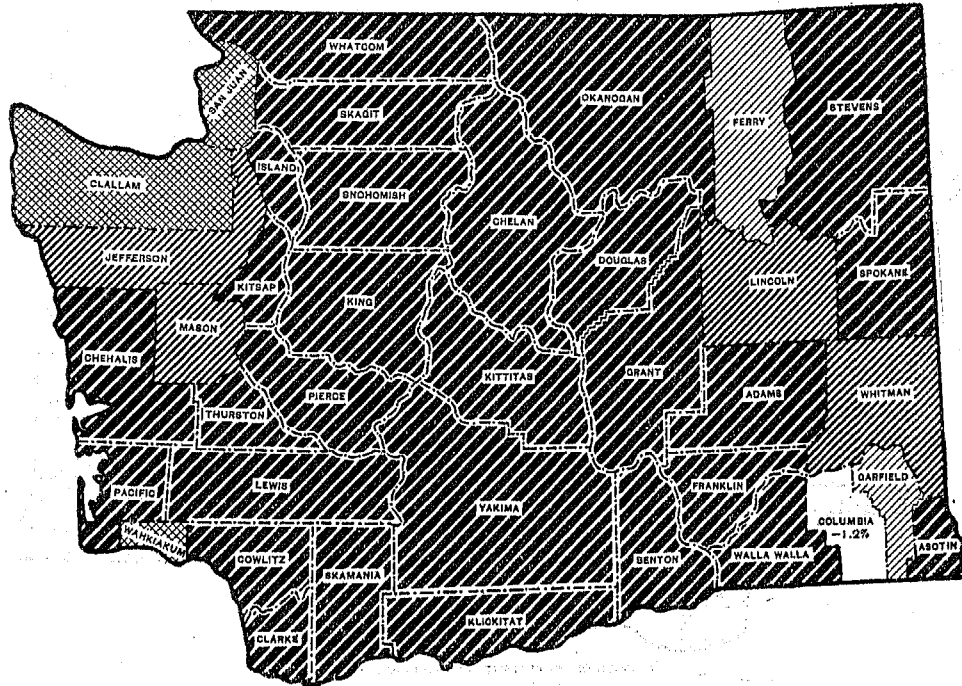
A comparison of the total population in 1910 of places having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the above table, shows an increase of 166 per cent. This represents the rate of growth of urban communities as thus defined. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 84.7 per cent. The urban population thus increased nearly twice as rapidly as rural population. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent.

It also appears from this table that the population in both groups of urban places increased at about the same rate.

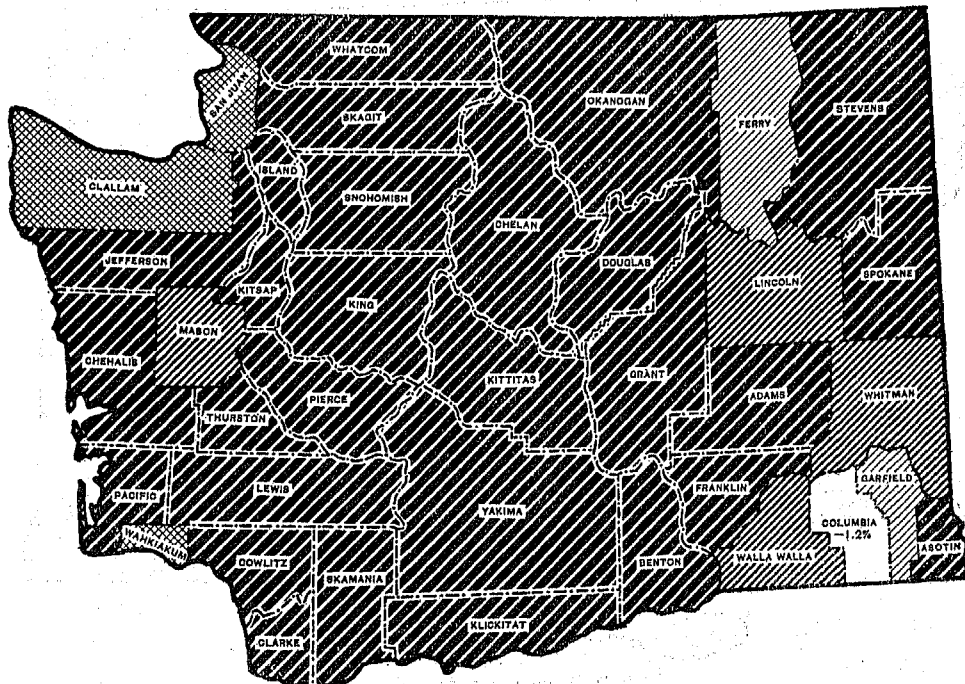
PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF WASHINGTON, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.



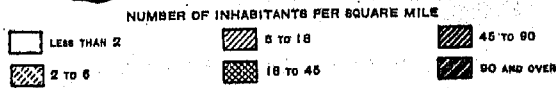
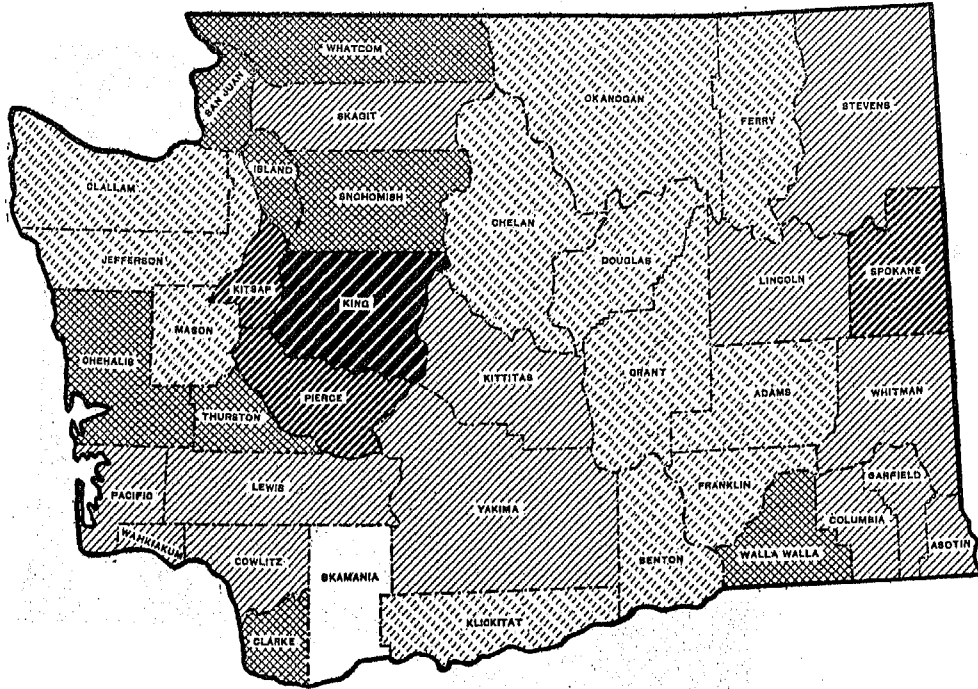
RURAL POPULATION.



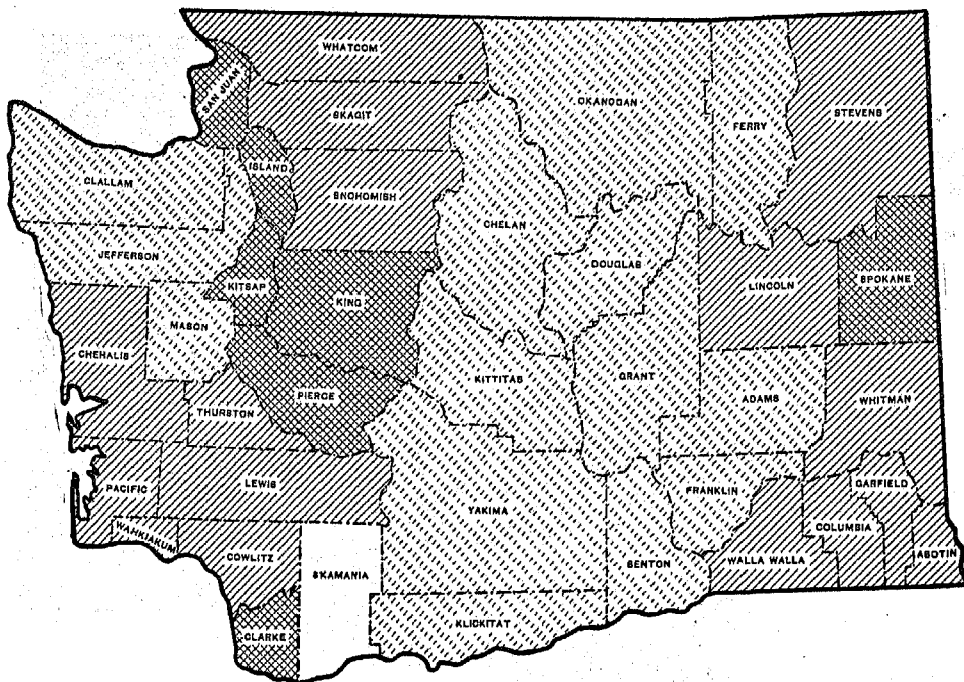
Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF WASHINGTON, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Adams County	10,920	14,840	12,098	Chehalis County	35,590	115,124	19,249
Billington precinct.....	787			Aberdeen precinct, coextensive with Aberdeen city.....	13,860		
Cow Creek precinct.....	397			Aberdeen city.....	13,860	3,747	1,638
Cunningham precinct No. 1.....	253			Ward 1.....	3,094		
Cunningham precinct No. 2, coextensive with Cunningham town ²	153			Ward 2.....	2,845		
Fairview precinct.....	308			Ward 3.....	1,821		
Fletcher precinct.....	337			Ward 4.....	2,114		
German precinct.....	443			Ward 5.....	1,638		
Gradel precinct.....	572			Ward 6.....	2,148		
Hatton precinct No. 1.....	201			Artie precinct.....	62		
Hatton precinct No. 2, coextensive with Hatton town ³	161			Axford precinct.....	8		
Lantz precinct.....	331			Block House precinct.....	155		
Lind precinct No. 1.....	362			Chepalls precinct.....	88		
Lind precinct No. 2, coextensive with Lind town ⁴	831			Coats Landing precinct.....	304		
McQueen precinct.....	439			Connie precinct.....	200		
Menno precinct.....	234			Cosmopolis precinct, including Cosmopolis town.....	1,185		
Newland precinct.....	425			Cosmopolis town.....	1,182	1,004	887
Paha precinct.....	232			Damon precinct.....	108		
Palouse precinct.....	185			East Elma precinct, including Elma town.....	2,132		
Ritzville precinct No. 1.....	844			Elma town.....	1,532	894	345
Ritzville city precinct, coextensive with Ritzville city.....	1,859			Fairview precinct.....	383		
Ritzville city ⁵	1,859	761		Fords Prairie precinct.....	140		
Ward 1.....	386			Grand Forks precinct.....	218		
Ward 2.....	769			Grove precinct.....	76		
Ward 3.....	704			Hoquiam precinct, including Hoquiam city.....	8,355		
Tabor precinct.....	200			Hoquiam city.....	8,171	2,608	1,308
Washtucna precinct No. 1.....	456			Ward 1.....	1,143		
Washtucna precinct No. 2, coextensive with Washtucna town ⁶	300			Ward 2.....	1,875		
Willis precinct.....	550			Ward 3.....	1,081		
				Ward 4.....	1,174		
				Ward 5.....	1,884		
				Ward 6.....	1,534		
				Humpulps precinct.....	97		
				Johns River precinct.....	143		
				Junction precinct.....	210		
				Moclips precinct.....	309		
Asotin County	5,831	8,366	1,580	Montesano precinct, including Montesano city.....	2,826		
Anatone precinct.....	519	286	107	Montesano city.....	2,438	1,194	1,638
Asotin precinct, including Asotin town.....	1,268	774	635	Oakville precinct, including Oakville town and Chehalis Indian Reservation.....	942		
Asotin town.....	820	470	800	Oakville town ¹⁴	406		
Bly precinct.....	60	64		Chehalis Indian Reservation.....	164		
Clarkston precinct, ⁷ coextensive with Clarkston city.....	1,257	1,175		Ocoosa precinct, including Ocoosa town.....	158		
Clarkston city.....	1,257			Ocoosa town.....	127	166	
Cloverland precinct ⁸	427	245	134	Porter precinct.....	320		
Grande Ronde precinct.....	141	173	276	Quinalt precinct.....	86		
Grouse precinct ⁹	96			Satsop precinct.....	721		
Hansen Ferry precinct ¹⁰	140	318		Simpson precinct.....	66		
Pleasant precinct.....	99	87	132	Sirnamsville precinct.....	202		
Theon precinct.....	251	244	236	Summit precinct.....	739		
Vineland precinct ¹⁰	1,573			Vesta precinct.....	68		
				West Elma precinct.....	629		
				Westport precinct.....	187		
				Wilderness precinct.....	231		
				Wilson precinct.....	129		
				Wynoochee precinct.....	173		
				Quinalt Indian Reservation.....	262	193	
Benton County ¹¹	7,937			Chelan County	15,104	3,931	
Carley precinct.....	80			Blewett precinct, ¹⁶ including Cashmere town.....	27		
Columbia precinct.....	128			Cashmere precinct, ¹⁶ including Cashmere town.....	1,834	418	
East Prosser precinct.....	133			Cashmere town ¹²	625		
Expansion precinct.....	113			Chelan precinct, including Chelan town.....	1,257	451	
Finley precinct.....	369			Chelan town ⁴	682		
Glade precinct.....	103			Chelan Falls precinct ¹⁷	63		
Hatford precinct.....	369			Chiwaukum precinct.....	55	546	
Horse Heaven precinct.....	114			Colocokum precinct ¹⁸	210	89	
Hover precinct.....	172			Columbia precinct, ¹⁹ including part of Wenatchee city.....	2,459		
Kennewick precinct, including Kennewick town.....	2,045			Wenatchee city ²⁰ (part of).....	1,519		
Kennewick town ¹²	1,219			Total for Wenatchee city ²⁰ in Columbia and Wenatchee precincts.....	4,050	451	
Klona precinct.....	291			Entiat precinct.....	655	199	
North Prosser precinct.....	861			Lakeside precinct, ¹⁷ including Lakeside town.....	646	436	
Paterson precinct.....	116			Lakeside town ¹²	222		
Prosser precinct, coextensive with Prosser city.....	1,298			Leavenworth precinct, including Leavenworth town.....	1,935		
Prosser city ¹³	1,298	220		Leavenworth town ²¹	1,651		
Ward 1.....	439			Malaga precinct ²²	494		
Ward 2.....	498						
Ward 3.....	311						
Rattlesnake precinct.....	170						
Richland precinct.....	721						
Wellington precinct.....	368						
West Prosser precinct.....	157						
White Bluffs precinct.....	323						

1 No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
2 Incorporated in 1908.
3 Incorporated in 1907.
4 Incorporated in 1902.
5 Incorporated as a city in 1906.
6 Incorporated in 1903.
7 Name changed from Concord in 1900. Part taken to form Vineland precinct in 1902.
8 Name changed from Lake in 1902.
9 Grouse precinct organized from part of Hansen Ferry precinct in 1900.
10 Organized from part of Clarkston precinct in 1902.
11 Organized from parts of Kllickitat and Yakima Counties in 1905.
12 Incorporated in 1904.
13 Incorporated as a city in 1909.
14 Incorporated in 1905.
15 Name changed from Culver in 1900.
16 Name changed from Mission in 1904. Part taken to form part of Monitor precinct in 1906.
17 Chelan Falls precinct organized from part of Lakeside precinct in 1908.
18 Part taken to form part of Malaga precinct in 1908.
19 Organized from part of Wenatchee precinct in 1903. Part taken to form part of Malaga precinct in 1908.
20 Returned in 1900 as in Wenatchee precinct only; incorporated as a city in 1901.
21 Incorporated in 1906.
22 Organized from parts of Colocokum and Columbia precincts in 1908.

POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

977

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Cowlitz County—Continued.				Franklin County.....			
North Kelso precinct, ¹ exclusive of part of Kelso city.....	455			Columbia River precinct.....	104		
Oak Point precinct ²	598	815		CConnell precinct.....	778		
Olequa precinct.....	485	300		Eltopia precinct.....	252		
Ostrander precinct.....	339	317		Fishhook precinct.....	316		
Owl Creek precinct.....	691	483		Kahlotus precinct, including Kahlotus town.....	400		
St. Helens precinct.....	304	135		<i>Kahlotus town</i> ¹⁸	132		
Silver Lake precinct.....	295	182		Leroy precinct.....	164		
South Castle Rock precinct, ³ including part of Castle Rock town.....	1,207			Mesa precinct.....	366		
<i>Castle Rock town (part of)</i>	698			Nunnamaker precinct.....	242		
South Kalama precinct, ⁴ including part of Kalama town.....	459			Pasco precinct, including Pasco town.....	2,303		
<i>Kalama town (part of)</i>	371			<i>Pasco town</i>	2,085	254	
South Kelso precinct, ¹ exclusive of part of Kelso city.....	147			Rye Grass precinct.....	228		
Stella precinct ⁵	522						
Toutle precinct.....	197	224		Garfield County.....			
Upper Cowlesman precinct.....	197	124		4,199			
West Kelso precinct, ⁶ exclusive of part of Kelso city.....	668			East Pomeroy precinct, including part of Pomeroy city.....	1,229	785	
Willametta precinct.....	97	52		<i>Pomeroy city (part of)</i>	1,072	636	
				Total for Pomeroy city in East and West Pomeroy precincts.....	1,605	953	661
Douglas County⁶.....				Grouse precinct ¹⁰	33	20	
	9,227	74,926	73,181	Mayview precinct ¹⁷	472	556	
Barry precinct.....	358			Pataha precinct, including Pataha city.....	457	553	
Bridgeport precinct, including Bridgeport town.....	839			<i>Pataha city</i>	176	157	
<i>Bridgeport town</i> ⁸	431			Peola precinct ¹⁸	202		
Chester precinct.....	418			Ping precinct ¹⁹	270	276	
Columbia precinct.....	10			Pleasant precinct.....	389	400	
Coulee City precinct.....	322			Scoggin precinct ¹⁸	195		
Douglas precinct.....	406			Tucannon precinct.....	116	150	
Dyer precinct.....	384			West Pomeroy precinct, including part of Pomeroy city.....	837	564	
Fairview precinct.....	255			<i>Pomeroy city (part of)</i>	533	268	
Farmer precinct.....	334						
Hammond precinct.....	180			Grant County⁴.....			
Lake precinct.....	421				8,698		
Leahy precinct.....	545			Beverly precinct.....	251		
Midland precinct.....	597			Burke precinct.....	475		
Minton precinct.....	84			Coulee City precinct, including Coulee City town.....	440		
Mold precinct.....	233			<i>Coulee City town</i> ¹⁹	276		
Mountain precinct.....	156			Ephrata precinct, including Ephrata town.....	711		
Orondo precinct.....	123			<i>Ephrata town</i> ²⁰	323		
Owens precinct.....	238			Grand Coulee precinct.....	311		
Pierpont precinct.....	388			Hartline precinct, including Hartline town.....	752		
River precinct.....	65			<i>Hartline town</i> ¹⁸	237		
Sagebrush precinct.....	105			High Hill precinct.....	142		
Southside precinct.....	253			Krupp precinct.....	293		
Steamboat Rock precinct.....	31			Lowgap precinct.....	358		
Trinidad precinct.....	95			Mao precinct.....	138		
Valley precinct.....	521			Morrison precinct.....	267		
Waterville precinct, including Waterville town.....	1,253			Moses Lake precinct.....	330		
<i>Waterville town</i>	950	422	235	Quincy precinct, including Quincy town.....	697		
Yeager precinct.....	615			<i>Quincy town</i> ¹⁸	264		
				Red Rock precinct.....	455		
Ferry County.....				Soap Lake precinct.....	221		
	4,800	4,562		Steamboat Rock precinct.....	185		
Boyd precinct.....	161			Stratford precinct.....	191		
Curlew precinct.....	407	250		Timm precinct.....	166		
Danville precinct ¹⁰	297	241		Trinidad precinct.....	94		
East Republic precinct, ¹¹ including part of Republic city.....	877			Wahluke precinct.....	98		
<i>Republic city (part of)</i>	611			Warden precinct.....	739		
Total for Republic city in East and West Republic precincts.....	899	2,050		Wheeler precinct.....	592		
Keller precinct, ¹² comprising part of Colville Indian Reservation.....	301			White Bluff precinct.....	117		
<i>Total for Colville Indian Reservation, comprising Keller and Meteor precincts, Ferry County, and Nespelem and parts of Okanogan and Omak precincts, Okanogan County</i>	1,759	1,477		Wilson Creek precinct, including Wilson Creek town.....	563		
Lake precinct.....	198			<i>Wilson Creek town</i> ²¹	405		
Malo precinct.....	395			Winchester precinct.....	106		
Meteor precinct, ¹² comprising part of Colville Indian Reservation.....	563						
Orient precinct.....	450			Island County.....			
Pine Grove precinct.....	115				4,704	1,870	15,737
Shorman precinct.....	307			Camano precinct ²²	167		
Toroda precinct.....	142			Clinton precinct ²³	371		
West Republic precinct, ¹¹ including part of Republic city.....	587			Coupeville precinct, including Coupeville town.....	1,050	495	
<i>Republic city (part of)</i>	388			<i>Coupeville town</i> ⁸	321		

¹ Organized from part of Kelso precinct in 1908.
² Stella precinct organized from part of Oak Point precinct in 1908.
³ Organized from part of Castle Rock precinct in 1908.
⁴ Organized from part of Kalama precinct in 1908.
⁵ Organized from part of Monticello precinct in 1908.
⁶ Grant County organized from part of Douglas County in 1909.
⁷ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
⁸ Incorporated in 1910.
⁹ County total includes population (3,318) of Republic precinct, taken to form East and West Republic precincts; and population (783) of part of Colville Indian Reservation, taken to form Keller and Meteor precincts since 1900.
¹⁰ Returned as Nelson in 1900.
¹¹ Organized from part of Republic precinct in 1900.
¹² Organized from part of Colville Indian Reservation in 1900.

¹³ Incorporated in 1907.
¹⁴ County total includes population (614) of Columbia Center precinct, taken to form Peola and Scoggin precincts since 1900.
¹⁵ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.
¹⁶ Name changed from Grand in 1904.
¹⁷ Name changed from River in 1901.
¹⁸ Organized from part of Columbia Center precinct in 1904.
¹⁹ Name changed from Meadow in 1901.
²⁰ Incorporated in 1909.
²¹ Incorporated in 1903.
²² Camano precinct organized from part of Utsalady precinct in 1908.
²³ Clinton precinct organized from part of Skagit Head precinct in 1908.
²⁴ Holmes Harbor precinct organized from part of Useless Bay precinct in 1908.

POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

979

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Kitsap County—Continued.				Klickitat County—Continued.			
Eagle Harbor precinct.....	1,055	330	.....	Sand Ridge precinct.....	.....	106	.....
Glenwood precinct.....	340	273	314	Sand Springs precinct.....	.....	119	.....
Harper precinct ¹	323	.....	.....	Spring Creek precinct.....	.....	507	.....
Holly precinct ²	120	.....	.....	Trout Lake precinct.....	.....	399	.....
Kingston precinct, including Port Madison Indian Reservation.....	681	³ 239	.....	White Salmon precinct, coextensive with White Salmon town ⁴.....	.....	682	.....
Port Madison Indian Reservation.....	167	139	.....	Woodland precinct.....	.....	311	.....
Olalla precinct.....	407	215	160	Precinct No. 4.....	.....	286	.....
Pearson precinct ⁵	660	.....	.....	Precinct No. 6.....	.....	137	.....
Port Blakely precinct.....	1,127	1,288	967	Lewis County	32,127	15,167	21,499
Port Gamble precinct.....	730	831	836	Agate precinct.....	.....	253	133
Port Madison precinct.....	609	343	452	Ainslie precinct.....	.....	301	138
Port Orchard precinct, ⁶ including Port Orchard town.....	1,656	594	579	Alpha precinct.....	.....	278	238
Port Orchard town ⁶	682	254	229	Big Bottom precinct.....	.....	141	71
Port Washington precinct ⁷	791	504	571	Bolstorf precinct.....	.....	552	424
Poulsbo precinct, ⁸ including Poulsbo town.....	1,410	736	254	Centralia precinct, coextensive with Centralia city.....	7,311	1,000	.....
Poulsbo town ⁸	364	.....	.....	Centralia city.....	7,311	1,000	2,086
Seabeck precinct ⁹	436	235	257	Ward 1.....	780	.....	.....
Silverdale precinct ⁷	1,054	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	1,804	.....	.....
Waterman precinct ¹¹	252	.....	.....	Ward 3.....	1,032	.....	.....
United States Navy Yard ¹²	746	.....	.....	Ward 4.....	1,518	.....	.....
	18,561	¹³ 9,704	¹⁴ 8,777	Ward 5.....	949	.....	.....
				Ward 6.....	1,518	.....	.....
Kittitas County				Chehalis precinct, coextensive with Chehalis city.....	4,507	1,775	.....
Cle Elum precinct, ¹⁵ coextensive with Cle Elum city.....	2,749	762	.....	Chehalis city.....	4,507	1,775	1,309
Cle Elum city ¹⁶	2,749	.....	.....	East ward.....	1,149	.....	.....
Ward 1.....	1,503	.....	.....	South ward.....	1,722	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	1,246	.....	.....	West ward.....	1,633	.....	.....
Columbia River precinct ¹⁷	60	.....	.....	Clinebar precinct.....	191	148	.....
East Kittitas precinct ¹⁷	695	688	.....	Cluanto precinct.....	1,485	540	.....
Easton precinct ¹⁸	493	255	.....	Clarke precinct.....	431	689	.....
Ellensburg precinct, coextensive with Ellensburg city.....	4,209	1,737	.....	Coal Creek precinct.....	266	135	.....
Ellensburg city.....	4,209	1,737	2,768	Cowlitz precinct.....	420	396	.....
Ward 1.....	1,592	.....	.....	Doty precinct ¹⁹	703	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	1,710	.....	.....	Drews Prairie precinct.....	122	120	.....
Ward 3.....	1,107	.....	.....	Dryad precinct ²⁵	831	507	.....
Liberty precinct.....	106	129	.....	Eagleton precinct.....	169	103	.....
Manastash precinct ¹⁹	461	522	.....	Eden precinct ²⁶	214	240	.....
Mountain precinct ²⁰	827	344	.....	Ethel precinct.....	203	161	.....
North Kittitas precinct.....	438	366	.....	Ferry precinct.....	139	107	.....
Roslyn precinct, coextensive with Roslyn town.....	3,126	2,786	1,484	Forest precinct.....	351	247	.....
Roslyn town.....	3,126	2,786	.....	Granite precinct.....	87	82	.....
Ward 1.....	1,490	.....	.....	Greenwood precinct ²⁷	367	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	1,636	.....	.....	Harmony precinct ²⁸	195	200	.....
South Ellensburg precinct.....	1,044	674	.....	Independence precinct.....	124	85	.....
South Kittitas precinct.....	1,100	464	.....	Klickitat precinct.....	189	151	.....
South Roslyn precinct ²⁰	899	.....	.....	Kopiah precinct ²⁹	388	215	.....
Swauk precinct.....	232	252	.....	Lincoln Creek precinct ²⁷	298	.....	.....
Teaway precinct ¹⁶	884	.....	.....	Lincoln Falls town.....	279	317	.....
Tunnell precinct ¹⁷	(²¹)	.....	.....	Little Falls town, ²⁹ coextensive with Little Falls town.....	631	342	.....
Umtanum precinct ¹⁸	161	.....	.....	Little Falls town ³⁰	631	.....	.....
West Kittitas precinct.....	977	685	.....	Logan precinct.....	88	68	.....
	10,180	²² 6,407	²³ 5,167	McCormick precinct ³¹	420	.....	.....
Klickitat County				Mauermann precinct ³¹	370	.....	.....
Alder Creek precinct.....	422	.....	.....	Mineral precinct.....	084	103	.....
Aldersdale precinct.....	102	.....	.....	Morton precinct.....	496	138	.....
Appleton precinct.....	503	.....	.....	Napavine precinct.....	1,304	612	.....
Bingen precinct.....	211	.....	.....	Newaukum precinct.....	289	201	.....
Camas Prairie precinct.....	565	.....	.....	Pe Ell precinct, ³² coextensive with Pe Ell town.....	838	1,070	.....
Cedar Valley precinct.....	39	.....	.....	Pe Ell town ³²	838	.....	.....
Centerville precinct.....	548	.....	.....	Prescott precinct.....	425	261	.....
Cleveland precinct.....	251	.....	.....	Randle precinct.....	357	203	.....
Cliffs precinct.....	182	.....	.....	Salkum precinct.....	297	172	.....
Columbus precinct.....	309	.....	.....	Salmon Creek precinct.....	442	393	.....
Dead Canyon precinct.....	181	.....	.....	Salzer precinct.....	257	131	.....
Fruit Valley precinct.....	743	.....	.....	Skookumchuck precinct.....	813	407	.....
Gaunt precinct.....	209	.....	.....	Stillwater precinct ³³	332	.....	.....
Goldendale precinct, coextensive with Goldendale town.....	1,203	.....	.....	Sulphur Creek precinct.....	505	220	.....
Goldendale town.....	1,203	733	702	Tildon precinct.....	72	75	.....
Hardison precinct.....	236	.....	.....	Toledo precinct, coextensive with Toledo town.....	375	285	.....
Hartland precinct.....	163	.....	.....	Toledo town.....	375	285	270
Husum precinct.....	395	.....	.....	Union precinct.....	437	505	.....
Lyle precinct.....	446	.....	.....	Veness precinct.....	322	141	.....
Major Creek precinct.....	146	.....	.....	Verndale precinct.....	369	135	.....
Pine Forest precinct.....	257	.....	.....	Windom precinct.....	14	159	.....
Pleasant precinct.....	190	.....	.....	Winlock precinct, coextensive with Winlock town.....	1,140	655	.....
Rockland precinct.....	138	.....	.....		
Roosevelt precinct.....	134	.....	.....		

¹ Organized from part of Colby precinct in 1903.
² Organized from part of Seabeck precinct in 1903.
³ Exclusive of population of Port Madison Indian Reservation.
⁴ Organized from parts of Poulsbo and Seabeck precincts in 1908.
⁵ Part taken to form part of Waterman precinct in 1906.
⁶ Name changed from Sidney in 1903.
⁷ Silverdale precinct organized from part of Port Washington precinct in 1906.
⁸ Name changed from Dogfish Bay in 1908. Part taken to form part of Pearson precinct in 1908.
⁹ Incorporated in 1907.
¹⁰ Parts taken to form Holly precinct and part of Pearson precinct in 1908.
¹¹ Organized from parts of Colby and Port Orchard precincts in 1906.
¹² Not located by precincts.
¹³ County total includes population (40) of Martin precinct, annexed to Easton precinct since 1900.
¹⁴ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.
¹⁵ Teaway precinct organized from part of Cle Elum precinct in 1900.
¹⁶ Incorporated in 1904.

¹⁷ Columbia River and Tunnell precincts organized from part of East Kittitas precinct in 1903.
¹⁸ Martin precinct annexed in 1904.
¹⁹ Umtanum precinct organized from part of Manastash precinct in 1902.
²⁰ South Roslyn precinct organized from part of Mountain precinct in 1906.
²¹ No population reported.
²² Part taken to form part of Benton County in 1905.
²³ Part taken to form part of Benton County in 1905.
²⁴ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1905.
²⁵ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
²⁶ Doty precinct organized from part of Dryad precinct in 1904.
²⁷ Returned as Eden Prairie in 1900.
²⁸ Greenwood precinct organized from part of Lincoln Creek precinct in 1902.
²⁹ Kopiah precinct organized from part of Hanford precinct in 1906.
³⁰ Stillwater precinct organized from part of Little Falls precinct in 1906.
³¹ Incorporated in 1906.
³² McCormick and Mauermann precincts organized from parts of Pe Ell precinct in 1900 and 1906, respectively.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Lincoln County	17,539	11,969	9,312	Mason County—Continued.			
Almira precinct, including Almira town.....	556			Shelton precinct No. 1, comprising part of Shelton town.....	487	435	
Almira town ¹	563			Total for Shelton town, comprising Shelton precinct No. 1 and part of Shelton precinct No. 2.....	1,163	833	843
Columbia precinct.....	223			Shelton precinct No. 2, including part of Shelton town.....	1,328	955	
Condon precinct.....	284			Shelton town (part of).....	670	593	
Crab Creek precinct.....	200			Skokomish precinct, ⁷ including Skokomish Indian Reservation.....	240	136	
Creston precinct, including Creston town.....	699			Skokomish Indian Reservation.....	159		
Creston town ²	503			Union City precinct.....	177	183	
Downs precinct.....	152			Okanogan County	12,887	14,689	11,497
Earl precinct.....	103			Anglin precinct.....	350		
East Davenport precinct, including part of Davenport town.....	505			Beeman precinct.....	268		
Davenport town (part of).....	537			Bodle precinct.....	127		
Total for Davenport town in East, North, and West Davenport precincts.....	1,229	1,000	898	Brewster precinct, including Brewster town.....	524		
Edwall precinct.....	634			Brewster town ⁸	266		
Egypt precinct.....	363			Chesaw precinct.....	432		
Enos precinct.....	218			Columbia precinct.....	205		
Finn precinct.....	121			Conconully precinct, including Conconully town.....	747		
Govan precinct.....	175			Conconully town ¹⁰	557		
Grand Coulee precinct.....	353			Ellemeham precinct.....	94		
Harrington precinct, including Harrington city.....	900			Eneas Valley precinct.....	257		
Harrington city ⁴	661			Golden precinct.....	115		
Indian Creek precinct.....	188			Havillañ precinct.....	293		
Irby precinct.....	285			Kipling precinct.....	205		
Lamona precinct.....	442			Loomis precinct.....	501		
Lapray precinct.....	430			Malott precinct.....	291		
Larene precinct.....	246			Molson precinct.....	717		
Layton precinct.....	174			Nespelem precinct, comprising part of Colville Indian Reservation.....	540		
Miles precinct.....	271			[For total, see Keller precinct, Ferry County.]			
Mohler precinct.....	306			Okanogan precinct, including Okanogan town and part of Colville Indian Reservation.....	943		
Mondovi precinct.....	574			Colville Indian Reservation (part of).....	144		
Moscow precinct.....	336			Okanogan town ¹¹	611		
Mountain View precinct.....	171			Omak precinct, including part of Colville Indian Reservation.....	911		
North Davenport precinct, including part of Davenport town.....	480			Colville Indian Reservation (part of).....	211		
Davenport town (part of).....	547			Oroville precinct, including Oroville town.....	773		
North Sprague precinct, including part of Sprague city.....	764			Oroville town ¹⁰	496		
Sprague city (part of).....	203			Paradise precinct.....	101		
Total for Sprague city in North and South Sprague precincts.....	1,110	695	1,689	Pateros precinct.....	567		
North Wilbur precinct, including part of Wilbur town.....	487			Pine Creek precinct.....	134		
Wilbur town (part of).....	284			Riverside precinct.....	481		
Total for Wilbur town in North and South Wilbur precincts.....	757	595	410	Silver precinct.....	856		
Odessa precinct, including Odessa town.....	1,482			Similkameen precinct.....	107		
Odessa town ⁴	885			Spring Coulee precinct.....	157		
Peach precinct.....	242			Squaw Creek precinct.....	177		
Reardan precinct, including Reardan town.....	989			Tonasket precinct.....	416		
Reardan town ⁵	527			Tunk Creek precinct.....	872		
Rocklyn precinct.....	223			Twisp precinct, including Twisp town.....	685		
Sedalla precinct.....	209			Twisp town ¹²	227		
Sherman precinct.....	184			Wauconda precinct.....	307		
South Sprague precinct, including part of Sprague city.....	1,078			Winthrop precinct.....	684		
Sprague city (part of).....	907			Pacific County	12,532	13,593	4,358
South Wilbur precinct, including part of Wilbur town.....	719			Bay Center precinct.....	446	338	
Wilbur town (part of).....	473			Bruceport precinct.....	36	65	
Waukon precinct.....	394			Chinook precinct.....	620	740	
Welch Creek precinct.....	174			Frances precinct.....	472	274	
West Davenport precinct, including part of Davenport town.....	673			Frankfort precinct.....	223	120	
Davenport town (part of).....	545			Iwaco precinct, including Iwaco town.....	873	969	
Wilson Creek precinct.....	324			Iwaco town.....	664	524	517
Yarwood precinct.....	184			Knappton precinct.....	210	155	
Mason County	5,156	3,810	2,826	Lebam precinct ¹⁴	792	241	
Allyn precinct ⁶	228	109		Long Beach precinct.....	303	273	
Arcadia precinct, including Squaxon Island Indian Reservation.....	140	108		Menlo precinct ¹⁵	644	328	
Squaxon Island Indian Reservation.....	50			Nahcotta precinct.....	64	161	
Clifton precinct.....	77	80		Nasel precinct.....	500	197	
Cloquallum precinct.....	393	55		Nema precinct.....	64	79	
Dayton precinct.....	516	358		North Cove precinct.....	172	96	
Detroit precinct ⁹	69			North River precinct.....	81	49	
Dewatto precinct.....	75	150		Oysterville precinct.....	110	156	
Edils precinct ⁷	88			Pluvius precinct ¹⁶	251	35	
Harstine precinct.....	112	90		Raymond precinct, ¹⁷ including Raymond city.....	2,533	84	
Hoodsport precinct ⁸	84	109		Raymond city ¹¹	2,460		
Kamliche precinct.....	600	419		Salmon Creek precinct.....	170	51	
Lillwaup precinct.....	82	90		Smith Creek precinct.....	112	44	
Matlock precinct.....	150	339		South Bend precinct No. 1, comprising part of South Bend city.....	1,844	777	
Flukering precinct.....	53	38		South Bend city (part of).....	1,844	711	
Potlatch precinct ¹³	242			Total for South Bend city, ¹⁸ comprising South Bend precinct No. 1 and part of South Bend precinct No. 2.....	3,023	711	
Satsop precinct.....	116	100					

¹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.

² Incorporated in 1904.

³ Incorporated in 1903.

⁴ Incorporated in 1902.

⁶ No comparison of population can be made; not returned by precincts in 1890.

⁸ Detroit precinct organized from part of Allyn precinct in 1903.

⁷ Bells precinct organized from part of Skokomish precinct in 1903.

⁹ Potlatch precinct organized from part of Hoodsport precinct in 1904.

¹³ Incorporated in 1910.

¹⁴ Incorporated in 1908.

¹¹ Incorporated in 1907.

¹² Incorporated in 1909.

¹³ County total includes population (12) of Elk Creek precinct, annexed to Pluvius precinct since 1900.

¹⁴ Name changed from Half Moon in 1903. Part taken to form part of Menlo precinct in 1902.

¹⁵ Organized from parts of Lebam and Willapa precincts in 1902.

¹⁶ Elk Creek precinct annexed in 1906.

¹⁷ Name changed from Riverside in 1904.

¹⁸ Returned in 1900 as in South Bend precinct No. 1 only.

POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Pacific County—Continued.				Pierce County—Continued.			
South Bend precinct No. 2, ¹ including part of South Bend city	1,200	481		Sumner precinct, including Sumner town	1,620	826	580
South Bend city	1,179			Sumner town	892	531	
South Bend city ² (part of)	102	70		Tacoma precinct, coextensive with Tacoma city	83,743	37,714	
Sunshine precinct	386	506		Tacoma city ²³	88,743	37,714	86,008
Willapa precinct ³				Ward 1	8,038		
	120,812	55,515	50,940	Ward 2	10,883		
				Ward 3	17,624		
				Ward 4	14,878		
				Ward 5	16,186		
				Ward 6	6,291		
				Ward 7	6,872		
				Ward 8	6,118		
				Tanwax precinct ¹²	414	289	
				Vaughn precinct	297	229	
				Wilkeson precinct, ¹³ including Wilkeson town	1,437	969	
				Wilkeson town ¹⁰	899		
				Mount Rainier National Park	33		
					3,603	2,928	2,072
				San Juan County			
				Blakely precinct	86	56	
				Lopez precinct No. 1	317	267	
				Lopez precinct No. 2	370	286	
				Oras precinct No. 1	482	343	
				Oras precinct No. 2	454	368	
				Oras precinct No. 3	183	122	
				San Juan precinct No. 1	353	347	
				San Juan precinct No. 2, including Friday Harbor town	817	615	
				Friday Harbor town ¹⁴	400		
				San Juan precinct No. 3	265	315	
				Shaw precinct	84	81	
				Stewart Island precinct	62	51	
				Waldron precinct	130	77	
					29,241	14,272	8,747
				Skagit County			
				Anacortes precinct, ¹⁵ including Anacortes city	4,196		
				Anacortes city	4,163	1,476	1,181
				Ward 1	1,496		
				Ward 2	1,626		
				Ward 3	1,046		
				Avon precinct	898		
				Bay View precinct	521		
				Belfast precinct	493		
				Birdsview precinct	266		
				Bow precinct	588		
				Cascade precinct	205		
				Clear Lake precinct	1,053		
				Conway precinct	1,107		
				Cullum precinct, including Concrete town	1,297		
				Concrete town ¹⁶	945		
				Cypress precinct	22		
				East Mount Vernon precinct, including part of Mount Vernon city	1,015		
				Mount Vernon city (part of)	811		
				Total for Mount Vernon city in East, North, South, and West Mount Vernon precincts	2,381	1,120	770
				Ferry precinct	4		
				Fidalgo precinct	402		
				Fidalgo City precinct, including Swinomish Indian Reservation	285		
				Swinomish Indian Reservation	490	275	
				Fir precinct	552		
				Fredonia precinct	220		
				Guemesi precinct	103		
				Hamilton precinct, including Hamilton town	735		
				Hamilton town	405	592	203
				Harmony precinct	647		
				La Conner precinct, including La Conner town	1,086		
				La Conner town	605	554	598
				Lake precinct	508		
				Lang precinct	110		
				Lookout precinct	185		
				Lyman precinct, including Lyman town	1,091		
				Lyman town ¹⁷	441		
				McMurray precinct, including McMurray town	563		
				McMurray town ¹⁸	377		
				Mansford precinct	60		
				Montborne precinct	217		
				Mount Baker precinct	255		

¹ Name changed from Alta Vista in 1905.
² Returned in 1900 as in South Bend precinct No. 1 only.
³ Part taken to form part of Manlo precinct in 1902.
⁴ County total includes population (528) of Fern Hill precinct, part taken to form Larchmont precinct, and part annexed to Tacoma city; population (97) of Junction precinct, taken to form Alder and Elbe precincts; and population (80) of Mountain View precinct, annexed to Roy precinct, since 1900.
⁵ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted between 1890 and 1900.
⁶ Organized from part of Junction precinct in 1906.
⁷ Burnett precinct organized from part of South Prairie precinct in 1908.
⁸ Melmont precinct organized from parts of Carbonado, Fairfax, and Wilkeson precincts in 1908.
⁹ Dupont precinct organized from part of Lake City precinct in 1909.
¹⁰ Organized from part of Reservation precinct in 1908.
¹¹ Name changed from Morse in 1908. Part taken to form Milton precinct in 1906.
¹² Holz precinct organized from parts of Ohop and Tanwax precincts in 1903.
¹³ Parts annexed to Tacoma city in 1907 and 1909.
¹⁴ Organized from part of Fern Hill precinct in 1909; part annexed to Tacoma city in 1909.
¹⁵ Organized from part of Roy precinct in 1908.

¹⁶ Part annexed to Tacoma city in 1909.
¹⁷ Organized from part of Edgewood precinct in 1906.
¹⁸ Incorporated in 1907.
¹⁹ Incorporated in 1909.
²⁰ Soldiers' Home precinct organized from part of Orting precinct in 1902.
²¹ Regents Park precinct organized from part of Stellacoom precinct in 1909.
²² Part taken to form Earle precinct in 1908 and part annexed to Tacoma city in 1907.
²³ Part taken to form McKenna precinct in 1908; Mountain View precinct annexed in 1902.
²⁴ Incorporated in 1908.
²⁵ Returned as Smeiter in 1900.
²⁶ Incorporated in 1906.
²⁷ Exclusive of population (731) of Western Washington Hospital for Insane, returned in Stellacoom town in 1900.
²⁸ Part of Reservation precinct annexed in 1907, parts of Fern Hill, Larchmont, and Midland precincts annexed in 1907 and 1909, and parts of Fern Hill, Larchmont, and Midland precincts annexed in 1909.
²⁹ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
³⁰ Name changed from Ship Harbor in 1902.
³¹ Incorporated in 1910.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Skagit County—Continued.				Snohomish County—Continued.			
North Burlington precinct, including part of Burlington city	975			Marsh precinct	349		
Burlington city (part of)	549			Marysville precinct, coextensive with Marysville city	1,239		
Total for Burlington city ¹ in North and South Burlington precincts	1,524			Marysville city	1,239	728	232
North Mount Vernon precinct, including part of Mount Vernon city	848			Meadowdale precinct	312		
Mount Vernon city (part of)	356	441		Milton precinct	1,146		
Perley precinct	62			Monroe precinct, coextensive with Monroe city ¹	1,552		
Pingree precinct	141			Monte Cristo precinct	31		
Point Williams precinct	96			Mukilteo precinct	724		
Prairie precinct	295			Norden precinct	256		
Sarnish precinct	751			Oso precinct	545		
Sauk precinct	383			Port Susan precinct	233		
Sedro-Woolley precinct, including Sedro-Woolley city	3,500			Richmond precinct	232		
Sedro-Woolley city	2,129	885		Robe precinct	185		
Ward 1	557			Roosevelt precinct	344		
Ward 2	356			Sexton precinct	392		
Ward 3	716			Shorts precinct	251		
Sinclair precinct	50			Shoultes precinct	512		
South Burlington precinct, including part of Burlington city	1,076			Silvana precinct	943		
Burlington city (part of)	753			Silverton precinct	99		
South Mount Vernon precinct, including part of Mount Vernon city	1,105			Skykomish precinct	257		
Mount Vernon city (part of)	354	528		Snohomish precinct, coextensive with Snohomish city	3,244		
Tingley precinct	232			Snohomish city	3,244	2,101	1,093
West Mount Vernon precinct, including part of Mount Vernon city	604			Ward 1	1,088		
Mount Vernon city (part of)	360	153		Ward 2	1,011		
				Ward 3	1,145		
Skamania County	2,887	1,688	2,774	South Snohomish precinct	280		
Cape Horn precinct ²	652	258		Standby precinct	559		
Cascades precinct	93	138		Stanwood precinct, coextensive with Stanwood city ³	544		
Chenoweth precinct	297	355		Sultan precinct, coextensive with Sultan town	576		
St. Helens precinct ²	1			Sultan River precinct	460		
Skye precinct ²	102	115		Three Lakes precinct	511		
Stevenson precinct, including Stevenson town	833	333		Trafton precinct	372		
Stevenson town ⁴	387			Tualco precinct	630		
Underwood precinct	258	130		Tulalip precinct, including Tulalip Indian Reservation	781		
Wind Mountain precinct	166	149		Tulalip Indian Reservation	677	408	
Wind River precinct	475	205		Union precinct	561		
				Wallace precinct	589		
Snohomish County	59,209	23,950	8,514	Welangdon precinct	860		
Allen precinct	446			Whaleback precinct	110		
Arlington precinct, coextensive with Arlington city ⁵	1,476			Wood precinct	104		
Armstrong precinct	989			Spokane County	139,404	757,542	737,487
Bear Creek precinct	166			Blanchard township	116		
Bryant precinct	359			Buckeye township	230		
Cathcart precinct	339			Chattaroy township	585		
Cedarhome precinct	771			Cheney town	1,207	781	647
Centerville precinct	286			Chester township	481		
Cliff precinct	400			Colbert township	469		
Darrington precinct	344			Coulee township	505		
Edgcombe precinct	370			Deep Creek township	382		
Edmonds precinct, coextensive with Edmonds city	1,114			Deer Park city ⁶	875		
Edmonds city	1,114	474		Deer Park township	381		
Everett precinct, coextensive with Everett city	24,814			Denison township	470		
Everett city	24,814	7,833		Duncan township	339		
Ward 1	1,259			East Cheney township	305		
Ward 2	3,407			Elk township	668		
Ward 3	3,129			Espanola township	399		
Ward 4	4,078			Fairfield town ⁷	308		
Ward 5	1,269			Fairfield township	452		
Ward 6	3,013			Five Mile township	950		
Ward 7	2,659			Freeman township	482		
Fernwood precinct	438			Graves township	238		
Florence precinct	481			Green Bluff township	509		
Galena precinct	28			Greenacres township	729		
Getchell precinct	555			Hillyard city ⁸	3,276		
Gold Bar precinct	246			Latah town	339	253	232
Granite Falls precinct, coextensive with Granite Falls city ⁹	714			Latah township	408		
Gregory precinct	306			McIntosh township	767		
Hartford precinct	914			Marshall township	757		
Hazel precinct	187			Mead township	1,137		
Index precinct, coextensive with Index city ⁴	417			Meadow Lake township	916		
Irving precinct	249			Medical Lake town	1,730	516	617
Lake precinct	152			Mica township	280		
Lake Goodwin precinct	106			Milan township	590		
Lowell precinct	1,007			Moran township	791		
Ludwig precinct	485			Mount Carleton township	37		
Machias precinct	836			Mount Hope township	443		
Maltby precinct	261			Newman township	566		
				Nine Mile township	210		
				Opportunity township	1,028		
				Peone township	320		
				Pioneer township	214		
				Plaza township	431		
				Pleasant Prairie township	868		

¹ Incorporated in 1902.
² Not returned by precincts in 1890.
³ St. Helens precinct organized from parts of Cape Horn and Skye precincts in 1904.
⁴ Incorporated in 1907.

⁵ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
⁶ Incorporated in 1903.
⁷ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1909.
⁸ Incorporated in 1908.
⁹ Incorporated in 1906.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Walla Walla County—Continued.				Whitman County—Continued.			
Russell Creek precinct.....	184	168		Cottonwood precinct.....	447		
Two Rivers precinct ¹	373			Diamond precinct.....	348		
Waitsburg precinct, coextensive with Waitsburg city.....	1,237	1,011		Dusty precinct.....	340		
Waitsburg city.....	1,237	1,011	817	Elberton precinct.....	469		
Walla Walla city, coextensive with Clarke, Fremont, Green Park, Lewis, Mullan, Pine, Sharpstein, Sims, Steptoe, Stevens, Thorn, Whitman, and Willow precincts.....	19,364			Endicott precinct.....	270		
Walla Walla city ²	19,364	10,049	4,709	Ewartsville precinct.....	359		
Ward 1.....	6,124			Farmington precinct.....	722		
Ward 2.....	6,124			Garfield precinct.....	488		
Ward 3.....	4,999			Guy precinct.....	452		
Ward 4.....	4,049			Harper precinct.....	284		
Wallula precinct ¹	638	437		Hay precinct.....	224		
Washington precinct.....	403	497		Hooper precinct.....	365		
Whatcom County.....	49,511	24,116	18,591	Johnson precinct.....	641		
Baker precinct.....	504			La Crosse precinct.....	316		
Barron precinct.....	(⁴)			Lone Pine precinct.....	283		
Bellingham precinct, coextensive with Bellingham city.....	24,298			Matlock precinct.....	665		
Bellingham city.....	24,298	11,062	8,155	North Colfax precinct.....	628		
Ward 1.....	4,902			Oakesdale precinct.....	263		
Ward 2.....	6,747			Onecho precinct.....	499		
Ward 3.....	4,863			Palouse precinct.....	146		
Ward 4.....	5,388			Pampa precinct.....	146		
Ward 5.....	2,376			Penawawa precinct.....	498		
Ward 6.....	2,028			Pine City precinct.....	425		
Bennett precinct.....	251			Pullman precinct.....	437		
Birch Bay precinct.....	703			Rock Creek precinct.....	527		
Blaine precinct, coextensive with Blaine city.....	2,289			Rosalia precinct.....	116		
Blaine city.....	2,289	1,592	1,563	Russell precinct.....	503		
Ward 1.....	709			St. John precinct.....	263		
Ward 2.....	720			Seats precinct.....	671		
Ward 3.....	860			South Colfax precinct.....	169		
Cedar precinct.....	53			Staley precinct.....	341		
Chuquanut precinct.....	78			Steptoe precinct.....	265		
Clearbrook precinct.....	689			Sunset precinct.....	282		
Columbia Valley precinct.....	272			Tekoa precinct.....	316		
Crescent precinct.....	200			Texas precinct.....	550		
Custer precinct.....	722			Thornton precinct.....	689		
Delta precinct.....	625			Turnbow precinct.....	511		
Derning precinct.....	540			Union precinct.....	452		
Eldridge precinct.....	955			Uniontown precinct.....	624		
Eliza Island precinct.....	7			Winona precinct.....	421		
Excelsior precinct.....	510			Precinct 33, coextensive with St. John town ⁷	421		
Ferndale precinct, including Ferndale town.....	1,941			Precinct 36, comprising ward 2 of Colfax city.....	907		
Ferndale town.....	691			Total for Colfax city, coextensive with precincts 36, 46, and 66.....	2,735	2,121	1,849
Ferry precinct.....	408			Ward 1.....	978		
Goshen precinct.....	544			Ward 2.....	907		
Harrison precinct.....	279			Ward 3.....	905		
Kendall precinct.....	193			Precinct 37, coextensive with Tekoa town.....	1,694		
Lake precinct.....	381			Tekoa town.....	1,694	717	301
Laurel precinct.....	795			Precinct 38, coextensive with Rosalia town.....	797	579	243
Licking precinct.....	462			Rosalia town.....	426		
Lummi Island precinct.....	248			Precinct 39, coextensive with Uniontown town.....	480	404	279
Maple precinct.....	499			Uniontown town.....	832		
Marietta precinct.....	356			Precinct 40, coextensive with Oakesdale town.....	832	822	528
Meridian precinct.....	456			Oakesdale town.....	700		
Mountain View precinct.....	711			Precinct 41, comprising ward 1 of Pullman city.....	700		
Nooksack precinct.....	1,359			Total for Pullman city, coextensive with precincts 41, 51, and 64.....	2,602	1,308	868
North Lynden precinct, including part of Lynden town.....	1,591			Ward 1.....	700		
Lynden town (part of).....	733			Ward 2.....	761		
Total for Lynden town in North and South Lynden precincts.....	1,148	565	560	Ward 3.....	1,151		
Park precinct.....	171			Precinct 42, coextensive with Garfield town.....	932		
Point Roberts precinct.....	350			Garfield town.....	932	697	317
Prairie precinct.....	110			Precinct 43, coextensive with Farmington town.....	489		
Roader precinct.....	337			Farmington town.....	489	454	418
Rome precinct.....	652			Precinct 44, East Palouse, comprising part of Palouse city.....	811		
Saxon precinct.....	630			Total for Palouse city, coextensive with precincts 44 and 52.....	1,549	829	1,119
Semlahmoo precinct.....	284			Precinct 45, coextensive with Colton town.....	393	251	
Slate precinct.....	(⁴)			Precinct 46, comprising ward 1 of Colfax city.....	973		
South Lynden precinct, including part of Lynden town.....	735			Precinct 51, comprising ward 2 of Pullman city.....	751		
Lynden town (part of).....	415			Precinct 52, West Palouse, comprising part of Palouse city.....	738		
Sumas precinct, including Sumas city.....	1,396			Precinct 53, comprising ward 3 of Colfax city.....	903		
Sumas city.....	808	319		Precinct 56, coextensive with Elberton town.....	330	297	
Ten Mile precinct.....	748			Precinct 64, comprising ward 3 of Pullman city.....	1,151		
Trail precinct.....	202			Precinct 65, coextensive with Endicott town ⁸	474		
Valley precinct.....	11			Precinct 66, coextensive with Malden town ⁹	798		
Wahl precinct.....	300			Precinct 67, coextensive with Albion town ¹⁰	276		
Woodland precinct.....	262			Yakima County¹¹.....	41,709	12,13,462	12,4,429
Lummi Indian Reservation.....	415	369		Ahtanum precinct.....	481		
Whitman County.....	33,280	25,360	19,109	Alfalfa precinct.....	81		
Aimota precinct.....	220			Belma precinct, including Grandview city.....	1,771		
Bald Butte precinct.....	180			Grandview city.....	320		
Belmont precinct.....	224			Cowlitz precinct.....	895		
Bethel precinct.....	362			Divide precinct.....	120		
Branham precinct.....	398			East Selah precinct.....	171		
Clinton precinct.....	248			East Sunnyside precinct, including part of Sunnyside city.....	1,089		
Colton precinct.....	328			Sunnyside city (part of).....	1,041		
				Total for Sunnyside city ¹² in East Sunnyside and West Sunnyside precincts.....	1,579		
				Fairview precinct.....	1,102		

¹ Two Rivers precinct organized from part of Wallula precinct in 1908.
² Parts of Small, Ritz, and Baker precincts annexed in 1906, 1907, and 1908, respectively.
³ No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted since 1900.
⁴ No population reported.
⁵ Fairhaven and New Whatcom cities consolidated under the name of Bellingham city in 1903.
⁶ Incorporated in 1907.

⁷ Incorporated in 1904.
⁸ Incorporated in 1905.
⁹ Incorporated in 1909.
¹⁰ Incorporated in 1910.
¹¹ Part taken to form part of Benton County in 1905.
¹² No comparison of population can be made; county redistricted in 1907.
¹³ Incorporated in 1902.

POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[Precinct means election precinct. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 3.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Yakima County—Continued.				Yakima County—Continued.			
Fort Simcoe precinct.....	166			Outlook precinct.....	683		
Fruitvale precinct.....	1,275			Parker precinct.....	823		
Glade precinct.....	258			Selah precinct.....	1,524		
Granger precinct, including Granger city.....	1,261			Tampico precinct.....	181		
<i>Granger city</i> ¹	465			Toppenish precinct, including Toppenish city.....	2,594		
Hopdale precinct.....	981			<i>Toppenish city</i> ¹	1,598		
Lower Naches precinct.....	463			Upper Naches precinct.....	769		
Mabton precinct, including Mabton town.....	902			Wapato precinct, including Wapato town.....	1,164		
<i>Mabton town</i> ²	639			<i>Wapato town</i> ⁴	400		
Mount Adams precinct.....	41			Wenas precinct.....	454		
Moxee precinct.....	1,437			West Sunnyside precinct, including part of			
Nile precinct.....	177			Sunnyside city.....	1,555		
Nob Hill precinct.....	1,100			<i>Sunnyside city (part of)</i>	538		
North Yakima City precinct, coextensive with				Wheatland precinct.....	137		
North Yakima city.....	14,082			Yakima City precinct, coextensive with Yaki-			
<i>North Yakima city</i>	14,082	3,154	1,555	Yakima City town.....	263		
<i>Ward 1</i>	2,476			<i>Yakima City town</i>	265	287	198
<i>Ward 2</i>	2,158			Zillah precinct.....	979		
<i>Ward 3</i>	2,807			Yakima Indian Reservation.....	1,830	2,219	
<i>Ward 4</i>	2,548						
<i>Ward 5</i>	1,759						
<i>Ward 6</i>	2,281						

¹ Incorporated in 1909.

² Incorporated in 1905.

³ Incorporated in 1907.

⁴ Incorporated in 1908.

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of Washington by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of five general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000; and Table V for wards of cities of more than 50,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 15) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of Washington, 585,386, or 51.3 per cent, are native whites of native parentage; 282,528, or 24.7 per cent, are native whites of foreign or mixed parentage; and 241,197, or 21.1 per cent, are foreign-born whites. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 51.2, 24.9, and 19.7, respectively. The Japanese and Chinese constitute 1.3 per cent of the population; Indians, 1 per cent; negroes, 0.5 per cent. In 26 of the 38 counties the proportion of foreign-born whites ranges from 10 to 25 per cent, and in 8 counties the proportion exceeds one-fourth. In 14 counties the proportion of native whites of foreign or mixed parentage exceeds one-fourth, and except in 6 counties the percentage for this class exceeds that for the foreign-born whites. (See maps on page 1009.)

Of the urban population, 48.7 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 54.2 per cent. The corresponding percentages for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 25.7 and 23.6, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 23.1 in the urban population and 18.9 in the rural; of Chinese and Japanese, 1.7 and 1, respectively; of negroes, 0.8 and 0.3. The Indian population is almost exclusively rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 658,663 males and 483,327 females, or 136.3 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 142.2 to 100. Among native whites the ratio is 120.8 to 100 and among foreign-born whites 199.7 to 100. In the urban population there are 132.4 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 140.9.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—29.7 per cent were born in Washington and 70.3 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 71.1 per cent were born outside the state; of the native negro, 90.8 per cent; and of the native Indian, 5.4 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Tables 5 and 12).—Of the foreign-born white population of Washington, persons born in Canada represent 16.2 per cent; Sweden, 13.3; Germany, 12.2; Norway, 11.8; England, 8; Italy, 5.4; Austria, 5.3; Russia, 4.5; Ireland, 4.2; Finland, 3.6; all other countries, 15.1. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 16.7 per cent; Canada, 16; Sweden, 10.7; Norway, 10.1; England, 8.9; Ireland, 6.8; Austria, 3.6; Russia, 3.4; Italy, 3.2; Scotland, 3.1; Denmark, 2.9.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The number of males 21 years of age and over is 441,294, representing 38.6 per cent of the population. Of such males, 45.3 per cent are native whites of native parentage, 17.1 per cent native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 33.4 per cent foreign-born whites, 2.8 per cent Chinese and Japanese, 0.7 per cent negroes, and 0.6 per cent Indians. Of the 147,224 foreign-born white males of voting age, 68,895, or 46.8 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 340,872.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 13).—Of the total population, 9.5 per cent are under 5 years of age, 16.8 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 19.4 per cent from 15 to 24, 35.1 per cent from 25 to 44, and 18.5 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 4.6 per cent of this class being under 15, while 81 per cent, or more than four-fifths, are 25 and over. Of the native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 39.2 per cent are 25 and over, and of the native whites of native parentage, 48.9 per cent.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 38.6 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural, 31 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 293,478, of whom 195,259, or 66.5 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 1,865 children under 6 and 4,571 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 64.7; for girls, 68.5. For children 6 to 14, the percentage attending school was 85.7. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 85.9; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 86.9; among foreign-born whites, 83.9; and among negroes, 81.3. (See Table I.) There is little difference between urban and rural communities as regards the percentage attending school.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 18,416 illiterates in the state, representing 2 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 3.1 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 0.3 among native whites, 4.8 among foreign-born

whites, 4.3 among negroes, 45.8 among Indians, 19 among Chinese, and 6.8 among Japanese.

For all classes combined, the percentage of illiterates is 1.3 in the urban population and 2.8 in the rural. For each class separately, also, the rural percentage exceeds the urban.

For persons 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is very low, being only 0.8. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 14).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 48.6 per cent of the males are single and 26.5 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 45.7 for males and 64.1 for females; and the percentage widowed 3.6 and 7.9, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.9 and 1.2, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population and partly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus 10.5 per cent of the females 15 to 19 are married, as compared with 0.5 per cent of the males, and 52.1 per cent of the females 20 to 24 are married, as compared with 13.7 per cent of the males. In the age group, 25 to 34, the percentage married is 78.4 for females and 44.1 for males, and for those from 35 to 44 it is 85.5 and 65.2, respectively, while in the age group, 45 and over, the difference practically disappears. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages married among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Native whites of native parentage, 48.3 for males and 64 for females; foreign-born whites, 46.8 and 72.9, respectively; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 39.9 and 55.8; negroes, 38.8 and 59.4; Indians, 57.2 and 65.2; Chinese, 42.5 and 50.7; Japanese, 25.5 and 80.5.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in Washington is 238,822, and the total number of families 254,692, there being 106.6 families to each 100 dwellings. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 4.8, and the average number per family, 4.5.

TABLE 1.—COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE.

Table with columns: CLASS OF POPULATION, NUMBER (1910, 1900, 1890), PER CENT OF TOTAL (1910, 1900, 1890). Rows include THE STATE (Total population, White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, All other), URBAN POPULATION, and RURAL POPULATION.

1 Includes 161 Hindus, 17 Filipinos, and 8 Koreans. 2 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 2.—SEX, FOR THE STATE AND PRINCIPAL CITIES. (See also Tables 7, 8 and 13.)

Table with columns: CLASS OF POPULATION, 1910 (Male, Female, Males to 100 females), 1900 (Male, Female, Males to 100 females). Rows include THE STATE, CITIES OF OVER 25,000 (Seattle, Spokane, Tacoma).

1 Ratio not shown, the number of females being less than 100.

TABLE 3.—NATIVE POPULATION, DISTINGUISHED AS BORN IN STATE OR OUTSIDE STATE.

Table with columns: CLASS OF POPULATION, 1910, 1900, 1890, Urban: 1910, Rural: 1910. Rows include Total native population, Native white population, Native negro population, Native Indian population.

1 Exclusive of 316 whites and 7,526 Indians, not distributed by state of birth. 2 Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad. 3 Comparable figures not available.

TABLE 4.—STATE OR DIVISION OF BIRTH.

Table with columns: PLACE OF BIRTH, NUMBER (1910, 1900), PER CENT OF TOTAL (1910, 1900). Rows include Total native, Washington, Other states, DIVISIONS (New England, Middle Atlantic, etc.), and Other 1.

1 Includes persons born in United States, state not specified; persons born in outlying possessions, or at sea under United States flag; and American citizens born abroad.

TABLE 5.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY.

Table with columns: FOREIGN COUNTRY IN WHICH BORN, OR, IF NATIVE, IN WHICH PARENTS WERE BORN, WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN BIRTH OR FOREIGN PARENTAGE: 1910 (Total, Foreign born, Native), Foreign-born white population: 1900. Rows include All countries, Australia, Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada-French, etc.

1 Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 6.—MALES OF VOTING AND MILITIA AGES.

Table with columns: CLASS OF POPULATION, MALES OF VOTING AGE—21 AND OVER (Number, Per cent), MALES OF MILITIA AGE—18 TO 44 (1910, 1900). Rows include Total, White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, All other, Native white, Native parentage, Foreign or mixed par., Foreign-born white.

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL POPULATION.				NATIVE WHITE.				FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.	
	1910	1900	Male.	Female.	Native parentage.		Foreign or mixed parentage.		Male.	Female.
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
All ages, number.....	1,141,930	518,103	658,663	483,327	324,335	261,051	150,440	132,098	100,721	80,476
Under 5 years.....	108,756	53,243	55,432	53,324	33,915	32,798	19,366	18,420	955	871
Under 1 year.....	22,079	10,761	11,234	10,845	6,984	6,076	3,909	3,840	65	50
5 to 9 years.....	99,678	56,423	50,645	49,083	30,014	28,943	17,428	17,001	2,273	2,170
10 to 14 years.....	92,802	48,233	46,962	45,840	26,789	26,279	16,904	16,339	2,462	2,475
15 to 19 years.....	99,647	44,104	52,025	47,622	27,818	26,409	17,800	17,444	5,253	3,649
20 to 24 years.....	122,058	46,403	72,568	49,490	34,459	26,772	16,249	14,713	18,430	7,003
25 to 29 years.....	126,074	46,093	77,896	48,178	34,917	25,109	14,269	12,118	24,517	9,885
30 to 34 years.....	106,963	47,118	65,720	41,243	29,228	20,836	11,831	9,640	21,326	9,834
35 to 39 years.....	90,149	46,368	54,571	35,578	24,316	17,585	9,853	8,007	18,079	9,173
40 to 44 years.....	77,286	37,833	47,517	29,709	20,473	14,200	8,281	6,112	17,123	8,953
45 to 49 years.....	64,992	29,027	40,124	24,898	16,616	11,690	6,620	4,714	15,636	8,026
50 to 54 years.....	52,413	20,754	33,050	19,363	14,580	9,602	5,323	3,348	12,227	6,097
55 to 59 years.....	33,661	14,127	20,981	12,680	9,691	6,498	2,884	1,846	7,858	4,064
60 to 64 years.....	24,144	10,407	14,699	9,445	6,948	5,034	1,632	1,003	5,750	3,108
65 to 74 years.....	26,959	11,856	15,573	11,386	7,742	6,164	1,459	945	6,046	3,943
75 to 84 years.....	8,448	2,924	4,773	3,675	2,539	1,944	374	238	1,713	1,345
85 to 94 years.....	1,101	371	579	522	257	257	45	43	239	177
95 years and over.....	65	30	35	30	6	7	1	1	8	8
Age unknown.....	6,794	6,259	5,513	1,281	4,028	930	121	97	827	115
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	9.5	10.3	8.4	11.0	10.5	12.0	12.0	13.9	0.6	1.1
5 to 9 years.....	8.7	10.9	7.7	10.1	9.3	11.1	11.6	12.9	1.4	2.7
10 to 14 years.....	8.1	9.3	7.1	9.5	8.3	10.1	11.2	12.4	1.5	3.1
15 to 19 years.....	8.7	8.5	7.9	9.9	8.6	10.1	11.8	13.2	3.3	3.8
20 to 24 years.....	10.7	9.0	11.0	10.2	10.6	10.3	10.8	11.1	11.6	8.8
25 to 29 years.....	20.4	18.0	21.8	18.5	19.8	17.6	17.3	16.5	28.5	24.5
30 to 34 years.....	14.7	16.3	15.5	13.5	13.8	12.2	12.1	10.7	21.9	22.5
35 to 44 years.....	15.3	13.8	16.5	13.7	14.7	12.6	10.9	8.3	25.8	26.0
45 to 64 years.....	3.2	2.8	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.2	1.2	0.9	5.0	6.8
65 years and over.....										

AGE PERIOD.	NEGRO.		INDIAN.		CHINESE.		JAPANESE.		ALL OTHER.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages, number.....	3,736	2,322	5,487	5,510	2,519	190	11,241	1,688	184	2
Under 5 years.....	139	150	732	770	26	20	299	205		
Under 1 year.....	31	33	163	166	2	4	80	76		
5 to 9 years.....	124	128	689	705	26	16	91	69		1
10 to 14 years.....	137	137	595	560	30	16	39	34		
15 to 19 years.....	158	107	531	473	98	15	357	65	10	
20 to 24 years.....	417	225	432	397	182	16	2,368	304	31	
25 to 29 years.....	590	363	363	314	140	23	3,039	365	55	
30 to 34 years.....	578	308	292	315	141	13	2,282	298	42	
35 to 39 years.....	537	284	334	317	159	11	1,268	141	25	
40 to 44 years.....	339	170	265	276	349	7	677	51	10	
45 to 49 years.....	288	141	275	260	440	17	238	19	7	1
50 to 54 years.....	169	77	213	215	417	15	119	9	2	
55 to 59 years.....	87	42	172	190	257	8	32	2		
60 to 64 years.....	51	31	150	169	159	10	9			
65 to 74 years.....	55	34	218	297	48	3	3		2	
75 to 84 years.....	8	8	138	140	1					
85 to 94 years.....	2	2	36	49						
95 years and over.....	2	2	20	13						
Age unknown.....	57	53	32	50	28		420	36		
All ages, per cent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
Under 5 years.....	3.7	6.5	13.3	14.0	1.0	10.5	2.7	17.5		
5 to 9 years.....	3.3	5.5	12.6	12.8	1.0	8.4	0.8	4.1		
10 to 14 years.....	3.7	5.9	10.8	10.2	1.4	8.4	0.3	2.0		
15 to 19 years.....	4.2	7.2	9.7	8.6	3.9	7.9	3.2	3.9	5.4	
20 to 24 years.....	11.2	9.7	7.9	7.2	7.2	8.4	21.1	18.0	10.8	
25 to 29 years.....	31.3	23.9	11.9	11.4	11.4	18.9	47.3	39.3	52.7	
30 to 34 years.....	23.4	19.6	10.9	10.8	20.2	9.5	17.3	11.4	19.0	
35 to 44 years.....	15.9	12.5	14.8	15.1	50.8	26.3	3.5	1.8	4.9	
45 to 64 years.....	1.7	2.0	7.5	9.1	1.9	1.6	(1)		1.1	

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE 12.—FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY NATIONALITY, FOR CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE.

Main table with columns for Foreign Country, Total, Foreign born, Native, and Foreign-born white population: 1900. Includes sub-sections for SEATTLE and SPOKANE.

1 Includes native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

TABLE 13.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

Table with columns for Age Period, Total, Native White, Foreign-born White, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and All Other. Rows list cities like Seattle, Spokane, and Tacoma with age group breakdowns.

POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table with columns: SUBJECT, THE STATE, Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chehalis, Chelan, Clallam, Clarke, Columbia. Rows include: POPULATION (Total population, Increase, Land area), URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY (Urban, Rural), COLOR AND NATIVITY (White, Negro, Indian, etc.), PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, FOREIGN NATIONALITIES (Foreign-born white, Native white).

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.

2 For combined figures for Benton, Klickitat, and Yakima Counties, see Note 1 on page 1008.

3 State total includes population (7,842) of Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, not distributed by counties.

4 See Note 3 on page 1008.

TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

Table with columns: SUBJECT, Cowlitz, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap. Rows include: POPULATION (Total population 1910, 1900, 1890, 1880, 1870; Increase, 1900-1910; Land area; URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY; COLOR AND NATIVITY; PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION; FOREIGN NATIONALITIES; FOREIGN-BORN WHITE; NATIVE WHITE).

1 For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008. 2 See Note 3 on page 1008. 3 For combined figures for Douglas and Grant Counties, see Note 2 on page 1008. 4 Comparable figures not available; for combined figures, see Note 2 on page 1008.

POPULATION—WASHINGTON.

1005

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Aberdeen.	Bellingham. ¹	Everett.	North Yakima.	Walla Walla. ¹
COLOR AND NATIVITY						
Total population, 1910.....	98,218	13,660	24,298	24,814	14,082	10,364
1900.....	35,850	3,747	11,082	7,338	3,164	10,049
Native white—Native parentage.....	51,153	5,238	12,198	12,036	8,692	12,089
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23,424	3,202	6,660	7,014	3,004	3,544
Foreign-born white.....	20,166	5,154	5,152	5,472	2,027	2,361
Negro.....	564	45	44	185	176	114
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	911	21	244	107	183	350
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES						
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—						
Austria.....	1,137	797	196	82	51	11
Canada—French.....	455	62	55	129	159	50
Canada—Other.....	3,486	506	1,193	1,125	379	283
Denmark.....	504	97	193	163	43	38
England.....	1,360	138	400	408	209	205
Finland.....	1,209	1,050	37	118	4	.....
France.....	225	29	20	37	2	111
Germany.....	2,086	357	521	548	227	433
Greece.....	545	148	51	154	165	27
Holland.....	180	19	42	55	56	8
Ireland.....	801	106	211	187	96	201
Italy.....	455	135	67	64	128	61
Norway.....	2,012	562	955	1,277	86	32
Russia.....	1,204	293	175	56	49	631
Scotland.....	531	61	151	120	123	76
Sweden.....	2,395	665	762	796	106	66
Switzerland.....	187	22	46	44	25	50
Wales.....	83	9	37	16	8	13
Other foreign countries.....	411	98	70	93	85	65
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—						
Austria.....	534	339	77	48	13	7
Canada—French.....	437	37	51	70	247	91
Canada—Other.....	1,296	136	446	480	143	32
Denmark.....	321	29	111	105	43	33
England.....	776	73	207	243	123	130
France.....	133	11	28	24	20	50
Germany.....	2,880	288	750	837	454	551
Holland.....	146	8	38	47	45	8
Ireland.....	1,196	156	271	305	172	292
Italy.....	60	21	15	14	6	4
Norway.....	1,839	182	693	864	69	31
Russia.....	533	47	84	23	21	358
Scotland.....	295	34	60	81	51	69
Sweden.....	1,252	203	442	493	61	53
Switzerland.....	143	9	39	35	15	45
Wales.....	71	0	36	4	10	15
All others of foreign parentage ²	2,386	474	671	694	293	284
SEX						
Total... Male.....	54,714	9,026	13,172	14,108	7,905	10,593
Female.....	41,504	4,634	11,126	10,706	6,177	8,861
White... Male.....	53,633	8,987	12,982	13,938	7,637	10,089
Female.....	41,110	4,607	11,028	10,584	6,086	8,805
Negro... Male.....	323	24	22	91	111	75
Female.....	241	21	22	94	65	39
MALES OF VOTING AGE						
Total number.....	37,058	6,791	8,529	9,690	5,462	6,586
Native white—Native parentage.....	17,457	2,167	3,915	4,500	2,949	3,928
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	6,372	960	1,636	1,753	980	1,038
Foreign-born white.....	12,287	3,627	2,813	3,294	1,309	1,239
Negro.....	263	23	16	74	90	60
CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.						
Naturalized.....	5,693	1,255	1,439	1,673	584	682
Having first papers.....	1,000	329	234	244	105	88
Alien.....	3,862	1,795	673	665	456	273
Unknown.....	1,792	248	472	712	164	196
ILLITERACY						
Total number 10 years old and over.....	79,932	11,574	20,059	20,695	11,858	15,746
Number illiterate.....	1,183	122	211	324	142	354
Native white 10 years old and over.....	58,008	6,453	14,790	15,077	9,531	13,057
Number illiterate.....	116	11	27	20	18	40
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	19,684	5,056	5,015	5,364	1,997	2,232
Number illiterate.....	920	101	171	286	99	263
Negro 10 years old and over.....	506	44	36	165	160	101
Number illiterate.....	40	10	2	13	11	4
Illiterate males of voting age.....	635	77	121	160	99	178
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE						
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	24,738	2,728	6,601	6,275	3,511	5,823
Number attending school.....	16,672	1,565	4,602	4,028	2,361	4,116
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.						
Total number.....	13,859	1,368	3,694	3,565	1,941	3,291
Number attending school.....	12,197	1,183	3,337	3,075	1,722	2,880
Native white—Native parentage, number.....	8,383	661	2,063	1,838	1,353	2,469
Number attending school.....	7,344	578	1,851	1,567	1,198	2,152
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage, number.....	4,653	575	1,388	1,535	524	681
Number attending school.....	4,155	499	1,271	1,350	469	566
Foreign-born white, number.....	750	131	235	160	44	180
Number attending school.....	644	107	212	133	41	151
Negro, number.....	50	1	5	18	16	10
Number attending school.....	37	1	2	15	10	9
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES						
Dwellings, number.....	19,118	2,347	5,322	4,953	2,778	3,738
Families, number.....	20,543	2,656	5,620	5,314	2,992	3,961

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

TABLE IV.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR PLACES OF 2,500 TO 10,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL PLACES NAMED.	Anacortes.	Bremerton. ¹	Centra-lla.	Chehalis.	Cle Elum. ¹	Colfax.	Ellens-burg.	Hill-yard. ¹	Hoquiam.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910.....	83,873	4,188	2,993	7,311	4,507	2,749	2,783	4,209	3,276	8,171
1900.....	30,990	1,476		1,000	1,776		2,121	1,737		2,608
Male.....	48,443	2,434	1,693	4,353	2,548	1,668	1,463	2,436	1,817	5,155
Female.....	35,530	1,734	1,300	2,958	1,959	1,081	1,320	1,773	1,459	3,016
Native white—Native parentage.....	46,862	2,159	1,355	5,064	2,969	774	1,898	2,651	1,786	3,571
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	20,033	1,048	928	1,215	893	805	499	924	990	2,077
Foreign-born white.....	15,898	844	607	951	631	1,145	367	499	493	2,407
Negro.....	338	4	14	23	4	21	3	63		9
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	842	113	29	53	5	4	16	72	7	107
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	32,573	1,624	1,214	2,987	1,518	1,092	916	1,735	1,222	3,641
Native white—Native parentage.....	16,191	717	490	1,787	877	269	559	938	589	1,394
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,777	306	302	454	258	100	150	324	373	535
Foreign-born white.....	9,758	501	393	695	379	705	194	329	253	1,613
Naturalized.....	4,437	244	289	248	172	207	67	204	147	450
Negro.....	165	3	9	8	1	15	2	28		3
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	69,132	3,411	2,478	6,015	3,715	2,070	2,274	3,549	2,627	6,756
Number illiterate.....	949	81	22	83	8	9	25	48	1	280
Native white 10 years old and over.....	52,541	2,496	1,779	4,993	3,088	960	1,908	2,925	2,161	4,280
Number illiterate.....	97	9		11	1	2	3	7	1	15
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	15,482	805	659	945	619	1,085	348	493	459	2,361
Number illiterate.....	663	16	13	72	7	5	20	12		241
Negro 10 years old and over.....	312	4	14	19	4	21	3	59		9
Number illiterate.....	24	1				2	2	6		
Illiterate males of voting age.....	586	62	16	73	5	6	7	32	1	145
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	21,729	1,091	606	1,851	1,440	673	826	997	812	1,872
Number attending school.....	14,860	700	403	1,190	987	410	622	697	568	1,074
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number.....	11,749	585	358	1,025	714	361	466	501	475	993
Number attending school.....	10,338	513	307	916	647	300	426	452	433	781
Foreign-born white, number.....	673	50	12	15	26	76	20	6	35	64
Number attending school.....	489	42	10	14	22	63	14	6	28	48
Negro, number.....	29			5				6		
Number attending school.....	27			5				5		
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	17,555	927	860	1,395	864	555	609	785	690	1,446
Families, number.....	18,468	963	900	1,483	923	579	637	850	738	1,555

SUBJECT.	Olympia. ¹	Port Townsend.	Pullman.	Puyal-lup.	Renton. ¹	Roslyn.	Snoho-mish.	South Bend.	Vancou-ver.	Wenat-chee.
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY										
Total population, 1910.....	6,996	4,181	2,602	4,544	2,740	3,126	3,244	3,923	9,300	4,050
1900.....	3,893	3,443	1,308	1,884		2,786	2,101	711	3,126	461
Male.....	3,678	2,691	1,393	2,295	1,577	1,891	1,689	1,921	5,536	2,205
Female.....	3,318	1,490	1,209	2,249	1,163	1,235	1,555	1,102	3,764	1,845
Native white—Native parentage.....	4,613	1,917	2,005	2,983	729	317	1,893	1,511	5,687	2,975
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	1,429	1,224	356	996	1,007	1,142	875	687	2,287	676
Foreign-born white.....	829	969	175	508	1,003	1,556	521	784	1,129	360
Negro.....	21	5		9	1		9	3	34	4
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	104	66	0	18			1	38	163	35
MALES OF VOTING AGE										
Total number.....	2,400	2,027	880	1,365	1,044	1,208	1,008	1,342	3,898	1,442
Native white—Native parentage.....	1,434	941	660	825	234	87	534	568	2,237	1,001
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	401	398	114	231	222	136	208	226	837	202
Foreign-born white.....	467	632	100	296	588	934	262	533	674	210
Naturalized.....	289	437	54	202	293	301	147	199	345	112
Negro.....	11	3		7		51	4	2	16	2
ILLITERACY										
Total number 10 years old and over.....	5,857	3,565	2,189	3,796	2,182	2,360	2,652	2,495	7,854	3,287
Number illiterate.....	21	43	6	11	77	137	1	3	82	31
Native white 10 years old and over.....	4,917	2,831	2,011	3,222	1,218	776	2,124	1,700	6,548	2,904
Number illiterate.....	13	3	1	14	2	2			15	
Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	819	966	172	555	963	1,483	518	767	1,118	347
Number illiterate.....	4	24	5	5	63	128	1	3	23	21
Negro 10 years old and over.....	20	5		9	1	101	9	3	28	3
Number illiterate.....	1			1		7			4	
Illiterate males of voting age.....	15	24	3	4	39	71		2	56	25
SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE										
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	1,884	940	752	1,409	708	813	991	710	2,285	1,069
Number attending school.....	1,330	627	595	1,093	452	531	649	406	1,543	764
PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.										
Native white, number.....	1,078	523	350	784	380	406	557	354	1,222	617
Number attending school.....	951	476	310	725	335	358	448	299	1,111	550
Foreign-born white, number.....	15	20		16	56	96	12	19	19	16
Number attending school.....	12	20		16	51	83	10	17	18	16
Negro, number.....				1		14			2	1
Number attending school.....				1		13			2	1
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES										
Dwellings, number.....	1,635	903	542	1,089	602	640	774	556	1,820	803
Families, number.....	1,745	922	590	1,123	618	655	783	592	1,894	918

¹For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1008.

TABLE V.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR WARDS OF CITIES OF 50,000 OR MORE—Continued.

SUBJECT.	THE CITY.	WARD.							
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY									
Total population, 1910.....	83,743	8,038	10,833	17,524	14,874	15,195	6,291	5,872	5,118
Male.....	47,488	4,179	5,896	11,955	8,473	7,874	3,492	2,883	2,730
Female.....	36,255	3,859	4,937	5,569	6,405	7,321	2,799	2,989	2,378
Native white—Native parentage.....	36,481	3,046	5,468	7,617	6,013	5,794	2,738	2,799	2,400
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	23,877	2,206	2,803	3,902	4,708	5,241	1,850	1,744	1,414
Foreign-born white.....	21,463	2,045	2,410	4,014	4,002	4,001	1,617	1,306	1,108
Negro.....	778	39	58	398	39	148	35	23	38
Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.....	1,144	102	94	693	116	11	42	.....	80
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—									
Austria.....	1,264	416	32	86	281	154	156	15	124
Canada—French.....	261	19	29	42	80	34	20	18	19
Canada—Other.....	2,617	306	453	433	419	416	204	219	107
Denmark.....	642	39	54	128	133	124	52	62	50
England.....	1,837	186	348	327	242	302	169	107	156
France.....	273	18	39	136	24	24	14	3	15
Germany.....	2,545	123	283	547	553	639	224	115	71
Greece.....	258	7	55	123	59	.....	14	.....	.....
Ireland.....	916	118	106	206	178	170	58	38	33
Italy.....	1,202	11	43	691	223	93	61	74	6
Norway.....	3,906	321	362	817	821	879	244	220	242
Russia.....	765	9	62	157	179	305	41	10	2
Scotland.....	625	56	142	108	73	93	68	46	39
Sweden.....	3,183	307	273	768	537	592	188	343	175
Switzerland.....	271	4	12	47	72	73	45	8	10
Other foreign countries.....	898	105	117	208	128	104	59	28	50
MALES OF VOTING AGE									
Total number.....	32,910	2,873	4,451	9,860	5,489	4,555	2,189	1,764	1,729
Native white—Native parentage.....	13,791	1,069	2,127	4,458	2,073	1,644	885	814	721
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	5,644	526	896	1,285	1,015	954	354	335	279
Foreign-born white.....	12,191	1,182	1,325	3,308	2,335	1,900	898	605	638
Naturalized.....	5,808	529	710	1,365	1,138	1,034	396	370	270
Negro.....	351	10	20	218	15	47	11	10	11
ILLITERATE AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE									
Total number 10 years old and over.....	70,201	6,824	9,843	15,805	11,979	11,908	4,981	4,787	4,094
Number illiterate.....	1,255	93	35	275	283	241	164	92	73
Illiterate males of voting age.....	696	62	23	175	162	89	111	36	38
Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	29,360	1,943	2,243	2,873	3,981	4,581	1,751	1,636	1,352
Number attending school.....	13,262	1,320	1,480	1,668	2,460	3,094	1,160	1,148	932
DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES									
Dwellings, number.....	16,253	1,842	1,664	2,170	3,034	3,435	1,440	1,444	1,224
Families, number.....	18,054	1,908	2,191	2,884	3,283	3,561	1,495	1,489	1,243

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

ADAMS.—Organized from part of Whitman in 1883.
 ASOTIN.—Organized from part of Garfield in 1883.
 BENTON.—Organized from parts of Klickitat and Yakima in 1905.
 CHELAN.—Organized from parts of Kittitas and Okanogan in 1899.
 COLUMBIA.—Organized from part of Walla Walla in 1875; part taken to form Garfield in 1881.
 DOUGLAS.—Organized from part of Lincoln in 1883; part taken to form Grant in 1909.
 FERRY.—Organized from part of Stevens in 1899.
 FRANKLIN.—Organized from part of Whitman in 1883.
 GARFIELD.—Organized from part of Columbia in 1881; part taken to form Asotin in 1883.
 GRANT.—Organized from part of Douglas in 1909.
 KITTITAS.—Organized from part of Yakima in 1883; part taken to form part of Chelan in 1899.
 KLIKKITAT.—Part taken to form part of Benton in 1905.
 LINCOLN.—Organized from part of Spokane in 1883; part taken to form Douglas in 1883.
 OKANOGAN.—Organized from part of Stevens in 1883; part taken to form part of Chelan in 1899.
 SKAGIT.—Organized from part of Whatcom in 1883.
 SPOKANE.—Organized from part of Stevens in 1879; part taken to form Lincoln in 1883.
 STEVENS.—Parts taken to form Spokane in 1879, Okanogan in 1883, and Ferry in 1899.
 WALLA WALLA.—Parts taken to form Whitman in 1871 and Columbia in 1875.
 WHATCOM.—Part taken to form Skagit in 1883.
 WHITMAN.—Organized from part of Walla Walla in 1871; parts taken to form Adams and Franklin in 1883.
 YAKIMA.—Parts taken to form Kittitas in 1883 and part of Benton in 1905.
 NOTE 1.—Benton, Klickitat, and Yakima Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 69,826; 1900, 19,869; increase, 1900-1910, 39,957; per cent of increase, 201.1.

Urban population—1910, 14,082; same places in 1900, 3,154; per cent of increase, 346.5. Rural population—1910, 45,744; same territory in 1900, 16,715; per cent of increase, 173.7. Urban population—1900, 3,154; rural population—1900, 16,715. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1910, 23.5. Per cent in places of 2,500 or more in 1900, 15.9.

NOTE 2.—Douglas and Grant Counties combined.—Total population: 1910, 17,925; 1900, 4,926; increase, 1900-1910, 12,999; per cent of increase, 263.9. Rural population—1910, 17,925; same territory in 1900, 4,926; per cent of increase, 263.9. Rural population—1900, 4,926.

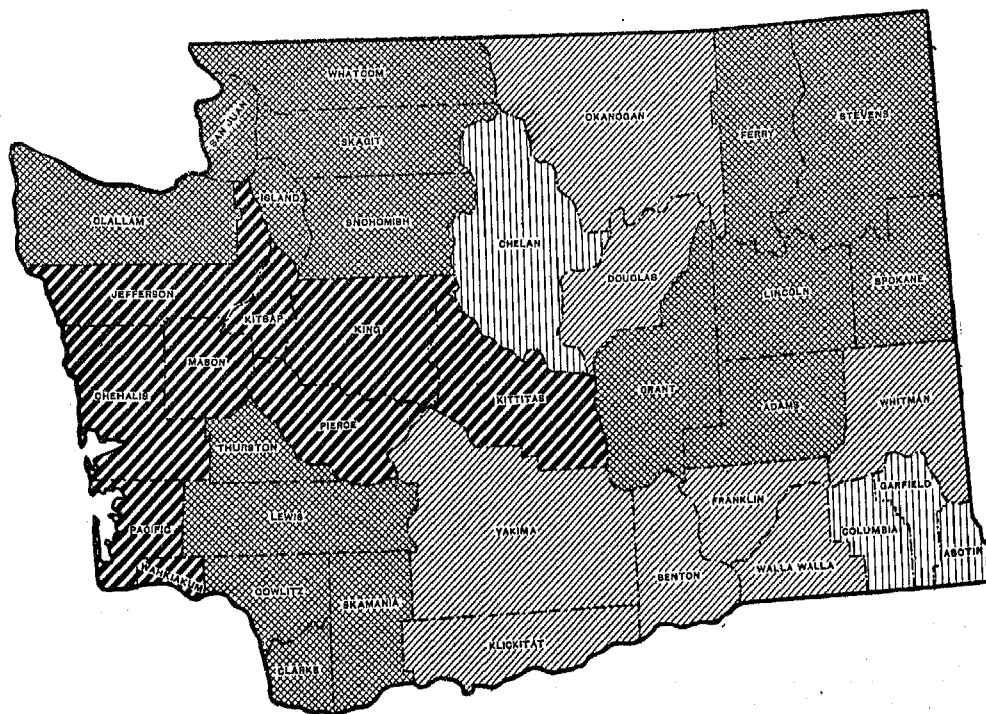
NOTE 3.—In computing this increase the population of Indian reservations in 1900 has been deducted from the total population of the county, in order to make that total comparable with the total for 1890, which does not include the population of Indian reservations. The population thus deducted in the several counties was as follows: Chehalis, 193; Clallam, 417; Ferry, 753; Jefferson, 35; King, 146; Kitsap, 139; Okanogan, 724; Skagit, 275; Snohomish, 468; Stevens, 589; Whatcom, 359; and Yakima, 2,219.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

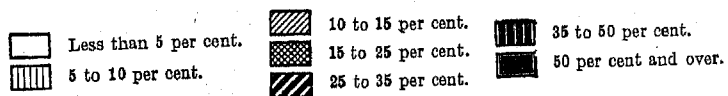
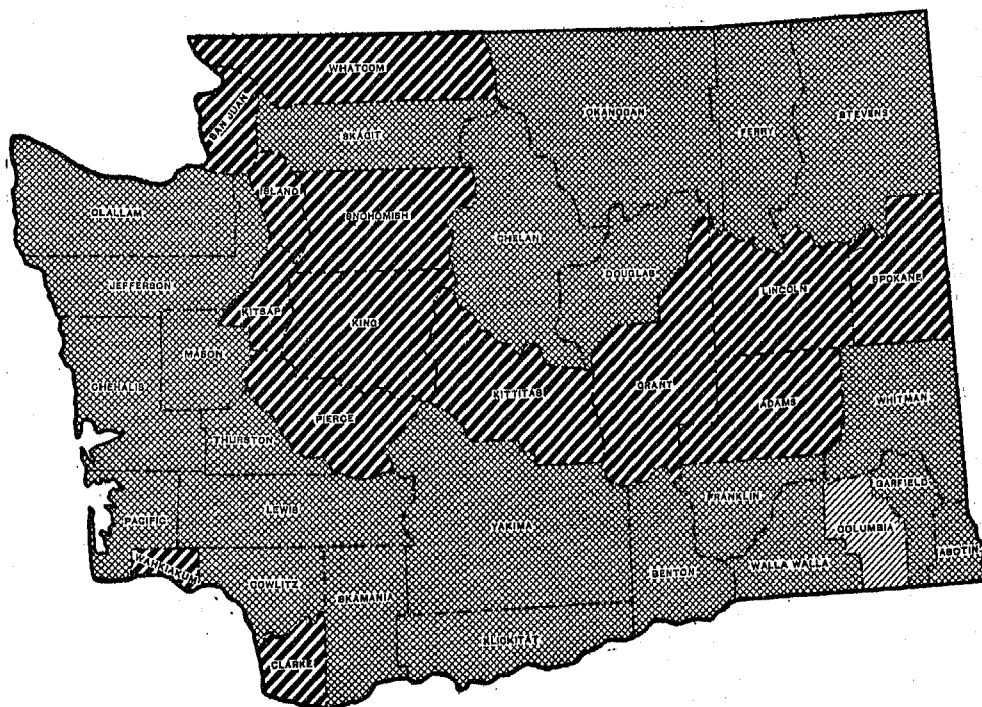
BELLINGHAM.—Fairhaven and New Whatcom cities consolidated under the name of Bellingham city in 1903.
 BREMERTON.—Incorporated in 1901.
 CLE ELUM.—Incorporated in 1904.
 HILLYARD.—Incorporated in 1907.
 OLYMPIA.—Part taken to form Peninsula precinct in 1908.
 RENTON.—Incorporated in 1904.
 SEATTLE.—Part of Fulton precinct annexed in 1905, Ballard city, Columbia town, West Seattle precinct, and parts of Dunlap and Duwamish precincts annexed in 1907, and Georgetown city annexed in 1910.
 SPOKANE.—Parts of Five Mile, Marshall, Mead, Moran, and Opportunity precincts annexed in 1907.
 TACOMA.—Part of Reservation precinct annexed in 1907, parts of Hunts Prairie precinct annexed in 1907 and 1909, and parts of Fern Hill, Larchmont, and Midland precincts annexed in 1909.
 WALLA WALLA.—Parts of Small, Ritz, and Baker precincts annexed in 1900, 1907, and 1908, respectively.

PROPORTION OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE AND NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE OF WASHINGTON, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



PER CENT OF NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE IN TOTAL POPULATION.



WEST VIRGINIA.

CHAPTER 1.—NUMBER OF INHABITANTS.

Introduction.—This chapter gives the population of West Virginia, by counties and minor civil divisions, as enumerated at the Thirteenth Census, taken as of April 15, 1910, with comparative statements of population where possible, and a statement and discussion for the state as a whole of the population living in urban and in rural territory. The statistics are given in detail in two general tables.

Table 1 (p. 1018) shows the population of West Virginia, distributed according to counties and minor civil divisions, at the last three censuses, namely, those of 1910, 1900, and 1890. The arrangement of counties and of the primary divisions in each county is alphabetical. The figures for secondary divisions are printed in italics. The changes in boundaries, name, or form of organization that have taken place since 1900 are indicated in the footnotes to the table. For changes between 1890 and 1900 reference must be made to the census report of 1900.

Table 2 (p. 1023) shows the cities and incorporated towns and villages in West Virginia, alphabetically arranged, with their population in 1910, 1900, and 1890.

The population of West Virginia, by counties, at each of the last five censuses, from 1870 to 1910, inclusive; the increase during the last two decades; the density of the total and the rural population at the census of 1910; and the distribution of the population at the last two censuses according to urban and rural districts, are given in Table I of Chapter 2.

The tables and text of the present chapter contain few technical expressions whose meaning is not apparent. The census usage in regard to certain terms is, however, explained in the next column.

HISTORICAL NOTE.—West Virginia derives its name from that of the parent state, which was called Virginia in honor of Elizabeth of England, the "Virgin Queen."

The territory now forming West Virginia was included in the grant made by the English King to the Virginia Company in 1609. It was later claimed by France by virtue of the explorations of Marquette, Jollet, La Salle, and others in the Mississippi Valley. The French claims were, however, extinguished in 1763 by the treaty of peace which concluded the French and Indian War. The Six Nations also claimed this territory by right of conquest, but in 1768 ceded their title to England by the treaty made at Fort Stanwix, N. Y.

For many years after the settlement of the eastern part of Virginia the western portion, which now constitutes West Virginia, remained unexplored. It was probably first visited by white men in 1669. In that year John Lederer, a German surgeon, in the employ of Gov. Berkeley of Virginia, made a tour of exploration westward, probably reaching the summit of the mountains which form the eastern boundary of West Virginia, and in the same year La Salle is believed to have sailed down the Ohio River, thus skirting the western boundary. Two years later Thomas Batts penetrated the state as far as the falls of the Kanawha. The date of the first settlement within the present limits of the state is uncertain, but it is known that as early as 1727 settlers from Pennsylvania had located in the northeastern part of the state at New Mecklenberg, now Shepherdstown. A few years later Scotch-Irish pioneers began to settle in western Virginia and some of them crossed the mountains into what is now West Virginia.

Density of population.—The density of population of a state or county is obtained by dividing its total population by the number of square miles in its land area. In calculating the density of rural population, the same divisor is used as it is not practicable to ascertain and deduct the exact area covered by the urban districts, and even if this could be done with accuracy the deduction of this area from the total land area would ordinarily make no appreciable difference in the resulting quotient.

Minor civil divisions.—The counties are divided generally into smaller political units which bear different designations in the different parts of the country, such as towns, townships, election precincts, magisterial districts, etc. Of these minor civil divisions those which rank next to the county as geographic areas are termed primary divisions. In many instances, however, these primary divisions contain political units of still smaller area, such as cities, incorporated villages, towns, or boroughs. These smaller political units are referred to as secondary divisions.

Urban and rural population defined.—The Census Bureau, for purposes of discussion, has defined urban population as that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and rural population as that residing outside of such incorporated places.

The comparisons of the urban and rural population in 1910 with that at earlier enumerations may be made either with respect to the varying proportions of the two classes at successive enumerations or with respect to the increase between enumerations. In order to contrast the *proportion* of the total population living in urban or rural territory at the census of 1910 with the proportion urban or rural at the preceding census, it is necessary to classify the territory according to the conditions *as they existed* at each census. In this comparison a place having less than 2,500 inhabitants in 1900 and over 2,500 in 1910 is classed with the rural population for 1900 and with the urban for 1910. On the other hand, in order to present fairly the contrast between urban and rural communities, as regards their *rate of growth*, it is necessary to consider the changes in population for the *same* territory which have occurred from one decennial census to another. For this purpose the territory which in 1910 was urban or rural, as the case may be, is taken as the basis, and the population in 1900 for the same territory (so far as separately reported at that census) is presented, even though part of the territory may, on the basis of its population at the earlier census, have

By the charter of Maryland granted in 1632 Virginia was deprived of the territory now constituting Maryland and nominally of a tract now in northeastern West Virginia, but notwithstanding the terms of the charter continued to retain jurisdiction over the latter region until it became a part of the state of West Virginia. The boundary dispute between Pennsylvania and Virginia was settled in 1779, when the western boundary and the western part of the southern boundary of Pennsylvania were fixed at their present location. In 1784 Virginia ceded to the United States its lands west of the Ohio River, and in 1792 the territory south of the Ohio, which up to this time had formed a part of Virginia, became the state of Kentucky. Thus the area of Virginia was reduced to the territory now comprising the states of Virginia and West Virginia.

At the outbreak of the Civil War that part of Virginia lying northwest of the Alleghenies remained loyal to the Union. A convention of delegates elected by the people of that portion of the state met at Wheeling in June, 1861, after Virginia had seceded, adopted a declaration of independence of the mother state, took measures for the establishment of a provisional government, and elected a governor. Another convention met at Wheeling in November, 1861, and framed a constitution for the state, which was ratified by popular vote in the following April. On June 20, 1863, West Virginia became a state of the Union, by act of Congress approved December 31, 1862.

In 1863 the counties of Berkeley and Jefferson were transferred from Virginia to West Virginia and in 1866 Congress recognized and approved the transfer. This left both states with substantially their present limits.

then been in a different class. This avoids the disturbing effect on comparisons which would arise from the passage, for example, of communities formerly classed as rural into the urban group. These

two distinct forms of comparison are made in Table I of Chapter 2 for the state as a whole and for each county separately for the last two censuses.

TOTAL POPULATION, INCREASE, AND DISTRIBUTION.

Population of the state.—The population of West Virginia is 1,221,119. Compared with a population of 958,800 in 1900, this represents an increase during the last decade of 262,319, or 27.4 per cent. During the same period the total population of the United States increased 21 per cent. The percentage of increase for the state during the last decade has been larger than that shown for any other decade since 1880.

West Virginia was set off from Virginia in 1862. It appeared separately in the Federal census reports for

first time in 1870. That part of Virginia taken to form West Virginia had a population as follows: 1860, 376,688; 1850, 302,313; 1840, 224,537; 1830, 176,924; 1820, 136,808; 1810, 105,469; 1800, 78,592; 1790, 55,873.

The following table shows the population of West Virginia at each census from 1870 to 1910, inclusive, together with the increase and per cent of increase during each decade, in comparison with the per cent of increase for the United States as a whole.

CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS.		Per cent of Increase for the United States.
		Number.	Per cent.	
1910.....	1,221,119	262,319	27.4	21.0
1900.....	958,800	196,006	25.7	20.7
1890.....	762,794	144,337	23.3	25.5
1880.....	618,457	176,443	39.9	30.1
1870.....	442,014			

The above table shows that during the 40 years since 1870 the population of the state has increased nearly three times, the highest percentage of increase, 39.9, being for the decade 1870-1880, and the lowest, 23.3, for the decade 1880-1890. During the 70 years from 1790 to 1860 the population of the territory now comprising West Virginia, but which at that time was part of Virginia, increased nearly seven times, the highest percentage of decennial increase falling below 25 per cent but once during this period. The population of West Virginia in 1910 was almost twenty-two times the population of the same area in 1790.

A comparison of the rates of increase for the state with those for the United States, as given in the preceding table, shows that during the 40 years covered by this table the rate of increase for the state was higher than the rate of increase for the United States for every decade except that from 1880 to 1890. The difference between the two rates, however, was not large at any time, being greatest in the decade 1870-1880, when the rate for the state was nearly one-third higher than the rate for the country as a whole. During the 40 years in which the population of the state increased almost three times, the population of the United States increased more than two and one-third times.

Principal cities.—West Virginia has 31 cities. Wheeling, the largest, has a population of 41,641, and Huntington, the second city, a population of 31,161. Charleston, Parkersburg, Bluefield, and Martinsburg, with 22,996, 17,842, 11,188, and 10,698 inhabitants, respectively, are the only other cities in the state having over 10,000 inhabitants. There

are also 6 cities having from 5,000 to 10,000, 9 from 2,500 to 5,000, and 10 less than 2,500 inhabitants. The aggregate population of the 31 cities is 232,618, or 19 per cent of the total population of the state.

Table 2 shows the population in 1910 of all the cities of the state with comparative figures, where possible, for 1900 and 1890. The table on page 1013 shows the population of the 10 largest cities in 1910, at each census since their incorporation either as cities, towns, or villages, so far as figures are available, together with the increase during each decade.

Of the cities included in this table, Morgantown shows the highest percentage of increase during the last decade, namely, 382.8 per cent, and Wheeling the lowest, 7.1 per cent. The high rate shown for Morgantown is due in large part to the annexation of three towns during the decade.

Bluefield, Charleston, Clarksburg, Huntington, and Morgantown each show a percentage of increase during the last decade of over 100 per cent. Six of the 10 cities included in the following table show higher percentages of increase during the last decade than during the preceding decade, 1890-1900.

The increase in the population of Wheeling was less during the last decade than during any preceding decade since its incorporation as a city, the rate of increase, 7.1 per cent, being only a little more than half the rate for either of the two preceding decades. The largest increase, both absolute and relative, in the city's population, was during the decade 1870-1880, namely, 11,457, or 59.4 per cent. The percentages of increase for the three decades from 1840 to 1870 ranged from 23.2 to 45 per cent.

CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.		CITY AND CENSUS YEAR.	Population.	INCREASE ¹ OVER PRE- CEDING CENSUS.	
		Number.	Per cent.			Number.	Per cent.
Bluefield:				Martinsburg—Continued.			
1910.....	11,188	6,544	140.9	1880.....	6,335	1,472	80.3
1900.....	4,644	2,809	161.6	1870.....	4,863	1,499	44.6
1890.....	1,775			1860.....	3,364	1,174	53.6
				1850.....	2,190		
Charleston:				Morgantown:			
1910.....	22,996	11,897	107.2	1910.....	9,150	7,255	382.8
1900.....	11,099	4,357	64.6	1900.....	1,895	884	87.4
1890.....	6,742	2,560	80.8	1890.....	1,011	283	35.7
1880.....	4,192	1,030	32.6	1880.....	745	-52	-6.5
1870.....	3,162	1,642	108.0	1870.....	797	56	7.6
1860.....	1,520	470	44.8	1860.....	741		
1850.....	1,050						
Clarksburg:				Moundsville:			
1910.....	9,201	5,151	127.2	1910.....	8,918	3,556	66.3
1900.....	4,050	1,042	34.6	1900.....	5,362	2,674	99.5
1890.....	3,008	701	30.4	1890.....	2,688	914	51.5
1880.....	2,307			1880.....	1,774	274	18.3
1870.....				1870.....	1,500	414	38.1
1860.....	895			1860.....	1,086	145	15.4
				1850.....	941		
Fairmont:				Parkersburg:			
1910.....	9,711	4,056	71.7	1910.....	17,842	6,139	52.5
1900.....	5,655	4,632	462.8	1900.....	11,703	3,295	30.2
1890.....	1,023	123	13.7	1890.....	8,408	1,826	27.7
1880.....	900	279	44.9	1880.....	6,582	1,030	18.7
1870.....	621	-83	-11.8	1880.....	5,546	3,053	122.5
1860.....	704	21	3.1	1870.....	2,493	1,275	104.7
1850.....	683			1860.....	1,218		
				1850.....			
Huntington:				Wheeling:			
1910.....	31,161	19,238	161.4	1910.....	41,641	2,763	7.1
1900.....	11,923	1,815	18.0	1900.....	38,878	4,356	12.6
1890.....	10,108	6,934	218.5	1890.....	34,522	3,785	12.3
1880.....	3,174			1890.....	30,737	11,457	59.4
				1880.....	19,280	5,197	36.9
Martinsburg:				1870.....	14,033	2,648	23.2
1910.....	10,093	3,134	41.4	1860.....	11,435	3,550	45.0
1900.....	7,564	338	4.7	1850.....	7,885		
1890.....	7,226	801	14.1	1840.....			

¹ A minus sign (-) denotes decrease. * Combined population of Elizabethtown and Moundsville, consolidated and incorporated as Moundsville town in 1863.

Counties.—West Virginia has 55 counties. The population of these counties ranges from 7,838 in Grant County to 81,457 in Kanawha County.

There have been no changes in the territorial boundaries of the counties since 1900.

Forty-four counties have increased in population during the last decade, the rates of increase ranging from 2 per cent in Pendleton and Wayne Counties to 155.3 per cent in McDowell County, and the absolute increases from 182 in Pendleton County to 29,109 in McDowell County. Nineteen counties show a larger rate of increase than is shown for the state as a whole, which, as before stated, was 27.4 per cent. Eleven counties have decreased in population during the last decade, the rates of decrease ranging from three-tenths of 1 per cent in Jefferson County to 13.6 per cent in Pleasants County, and the absolute decreases from 46 in Jefferson County to 2,041 in Tyler County. The aggregate increase of population from 1900 to 1910 in the 44 counties that show an increase is 272,681; the aggregate decrease of population in the 11 counties that show a decrease is 10,362. The difference, 262,319, is the total increase of population in the state.

The maps on page 1016 show the increase or decrease in the total and the rural population, respectively, of each county of West Virginia during the last decade. In the counties shown in white the population decreased; for the other counties the different rates of increase are indicated by differences in shading.

Density of population.—The total land area of the state is 24,022 square miles. The average number of persons to the square mile in 1910 was 50.8; in 1900 and 1890 it was 39.9 and 31.8, respectively. The average number per square mile for the United States as a whole in 1910 was 30.9. In density of population West Virginia ranks fifteenth among the states.

The density of population is given by counties in Table I of Chapter 2 and in the maps on page 1017, both for the entire population and for that living in rural territory, excluding in the latter case the population of places of 2,500 or more, but not excluding the land area of such places.

Randolph County, with 1,036 square miles, has the largest area, and Hancock County, with 83 square miles, has the smallest area. Ohio County, containing Wheeling city, has the highest density of any county, namely, 538.1 persons per square mile, while Pendleton County, with 13.4 persons per square mile, has the lowest density.

Minor civil divisions.—The political divisions into which counties are subdivided are collectively termed "Minor civil divisions." In West Virginia the counties are divided into 350 magisterial districts. There are also 209 secondary divisions, comprising 31 cities, 166 towns, and 12 villages. These secondary divisions usually form parts of their respective districts, but 1 city comprises the whole of five magisterial districts and parts of two others, 1 city comprises

the whole of one magisterial district and parts of two others, and 3 cities are coextensive with the magisterial districts in which they are located.

Urban and rural population compared.—The following table presents the population of West Virginia at the censuses of 1910, 1900, and 1890, respectively,

distributed among cities, towns, and villages grouped according to specified limits of population, together with the percentage of the total population contained in each group at each of the censuses named. The classification is based upon the population of each place as it existed at each census.

CLASS OF PLACES.	1910		1900		1890		PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION.		
	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	Number of places.	Population.	1910	1900	1890
Total population.....		1,221,119		958,800		762,794	100.0	100.0	100.0
Urban territory.....	25	228,242	16	125,465	10	81,365	18.7	13.1	10.7
Cities and towns of—									
25,000 inhabitants or more.....	2	72,802	1	38,878	1	34,522	6.0	4.1	4.5
10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants.....	4	62,724	3	34,725	1	10,108	5.1	3.6	1.3
5,000 to 10,000 inhabitants.....	6	49,803	4	24,231	3	22,376	4.1	2.5	2.9
2,500 to 5,000 inhabitants.....	13	42,913	8	27,631	5	14,359	3.5	2.9	1.9
Rural territory.....		992,877		833,335		681,429	81.3	86.9	89.3
Cities, towns, and villages of less than 2,500 inhabitants.....	184	132,398	123	80,236	80	54,254	10.8	8.4	7.1
Other rural territory.....		860,479		753,099		627,175	70.5	78.5	82.2

As shown by the above table, the urban territory of the state in 1910—that is, cities and incorporated towns of 2,500 or more inhabitants—contained 228,242 inhabitants, or 18.7 per cent of the total population, while 992,877 inhabitants, or 81.3 per cent, lived in rural territory. The urban territory as it existed in 1900—that is, the cities and incorporated towns then having 2,500 inhabitants or more—contained 125,465 inhabitants, or 13.1 per cent of the total population, while 833,335 inhabitants, or 86.9 per cent, lived in rural territory. There has thus been a considerable increase in the proportion of urban population. For the United States as a whole the urban population constituted 46.3 per cent of the total population in 1910 and 40.5 per cent of the total population in 1900.

In 1890 and 1900 Wheeling, the only city in the state then having over 25,000 inhabitants, contained 4.5 and 4.1 per cent, respectively, of the total population of the state. By 1910 Huntington had passed the 25,000 population mark, making two cities in the state having more than 25,000 inhabitants each, their combined population comprising 6 per cent of the total population of the state.

The proportion of the population of the state in the combined groups of smaller urban places, those having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, increased from 6.1 per cent in 1890 to 9 per cent in 1900 and to 12.7 per cent in 1910.

The urban population of the state is contained in 25 places of 2,500 inhabitants or more each, comprising 21 cities and 4 towns. The 184 places of less than 2,500 inhabitants each, comprising 10 cities, 162 towns, and 12 villages, have an aggregate population of 132,398, or 10.8 per cent of the total population of the state. These places comprise 46 having from 1,000 to 2,500 inhabitants each, with a combined population

of 71,628; 55 having from 500 to 1,000 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 38,535; and 83 having less than 500 inhabitants each, with a combined population of 22,235. The population living in unincorporated territory represents 70.5 per cent of the total population of the state.

The above table shows further that in all incorporated places, including those of less than 2,500 inhabitants, there was in 1910 a population of 360,640, or 29.5 per cent of the population of the state. The population of all incorporated places, as they existed in 1900, was 205,701, or 21.5 per cent of the population of the state.

Table I of Chapter 2 shows that 19 counties have a larger proportion and 3 counties a smaller proportion of urban population in 1910 than in 1900, while 33 counties were wholly rural at both censuses.

In order to compare the *rate of growth* in urban and rural communities it is necessary in each case, as previously explained, to consider the changes in population which have occurred in the *same* territory from one decennial census to another. With this end in view places classed as urban or rural according to their population in 1910 are taken as a basis, and the aggregate population in 1910 and in 1900 of the same places is then compared. Thus, as shown in the table on the next page, the total population in 1910 of those cities and towns which at that time had 2,500 inhabitants or more was 228,242; in 1900 the total population of these same places (so far as separately reported) was 137,464. It may be noted that the latter figure exceeds the total population in 1900 of those cities and towns which at that time had over 2,500 inhabitants each, 125,465 (see table above), by 11,999. The difference is the net result of the passage since 1900 of certain communities from the rural to the urban class and vice versa, and of annexations of territory during the same period.

A comparison of the total population in 1910 of cities and towns having a population of not less than 2,500 each with the total population of the same places in 1900, as given in the table in the next column, shows an increase of 66 per cent. During the same period the rural population, comprising that of the remainder of the state, increased 20.9 per cent. Urban population thus increased a little more than two and one-third times as rapidly as that of the state as a whole, and more than three times as rapidly as rural population. For the United States as a whole urban population increased 34.8 per cent in the last decade and rural population 11.2 per cent. As shown by Table I of Chapter 2 there are 15 counties in West Virginia in which rural population decreased, but only 1 in which there was a decrease of urban population.

In the table following the population for the state as a whole is distributed so as to show, for 1910 and 1900, the combined population of the cities having, in 1910, 25,000 inhabitants or more, the combined population of cities and towns having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants, and the population of the remainder of the state.

From this table it appears that the combined population of the group of urban places having 25,000 inhabitants or more increased during the last decade nearly one and one-half times as rapidly, and the population of the group of places having from 2,500 to 25,000 inhabitants a little more than three times as rapidly, as the population of the state as a whole, while the rate of increase in rural territory was considerably lower than the rate for the state as a whole.

It also appears from this table that of the increase in the total population of the state during the decade, namely, 262,319, nearly two-thirds was in rural territory.

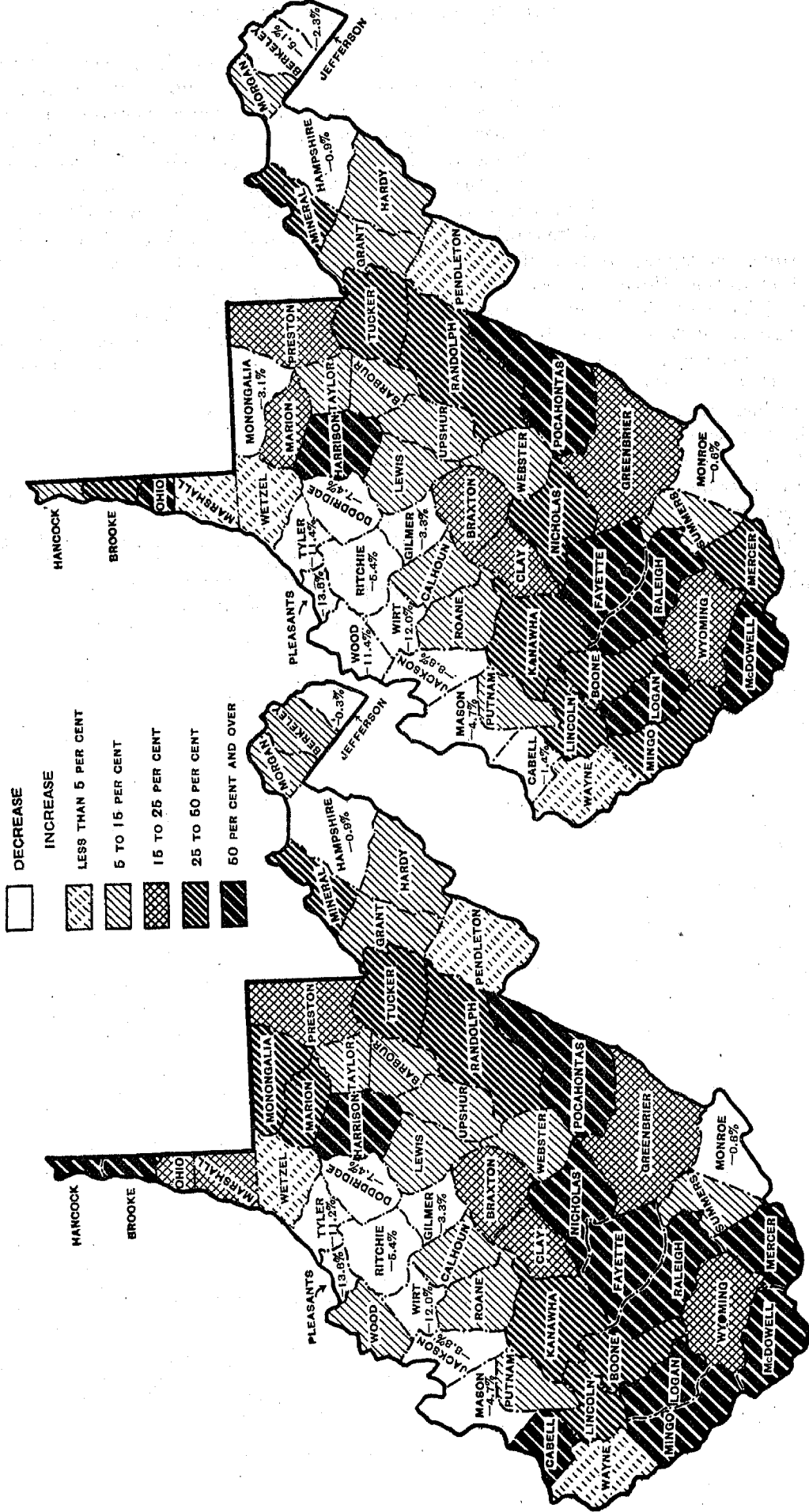
CLASS OF PLACES.	POPULATION.		INCREASE: 1900-1910	
	1910	1900	Number.	Per cent.
The state.....	1,221,119	958,800	262,319	27.4
Urban territory in 1910.....	228,242	137,464	90,778	66.0
Cities and towns of—				
25,000 or more in 1910.....	72,802	52,381	20,421	39.0
2,500 to 25,000 in 1910.....	155,440	85,083	70,357	82.7
Remainder of the state.....	992,877	821,336	171,541	20.9

PER CENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE OF POPULATION OF WEST VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1900-1910.

In case of decrease the per cent is inserted under the county name.

TOTAL POPULATION.

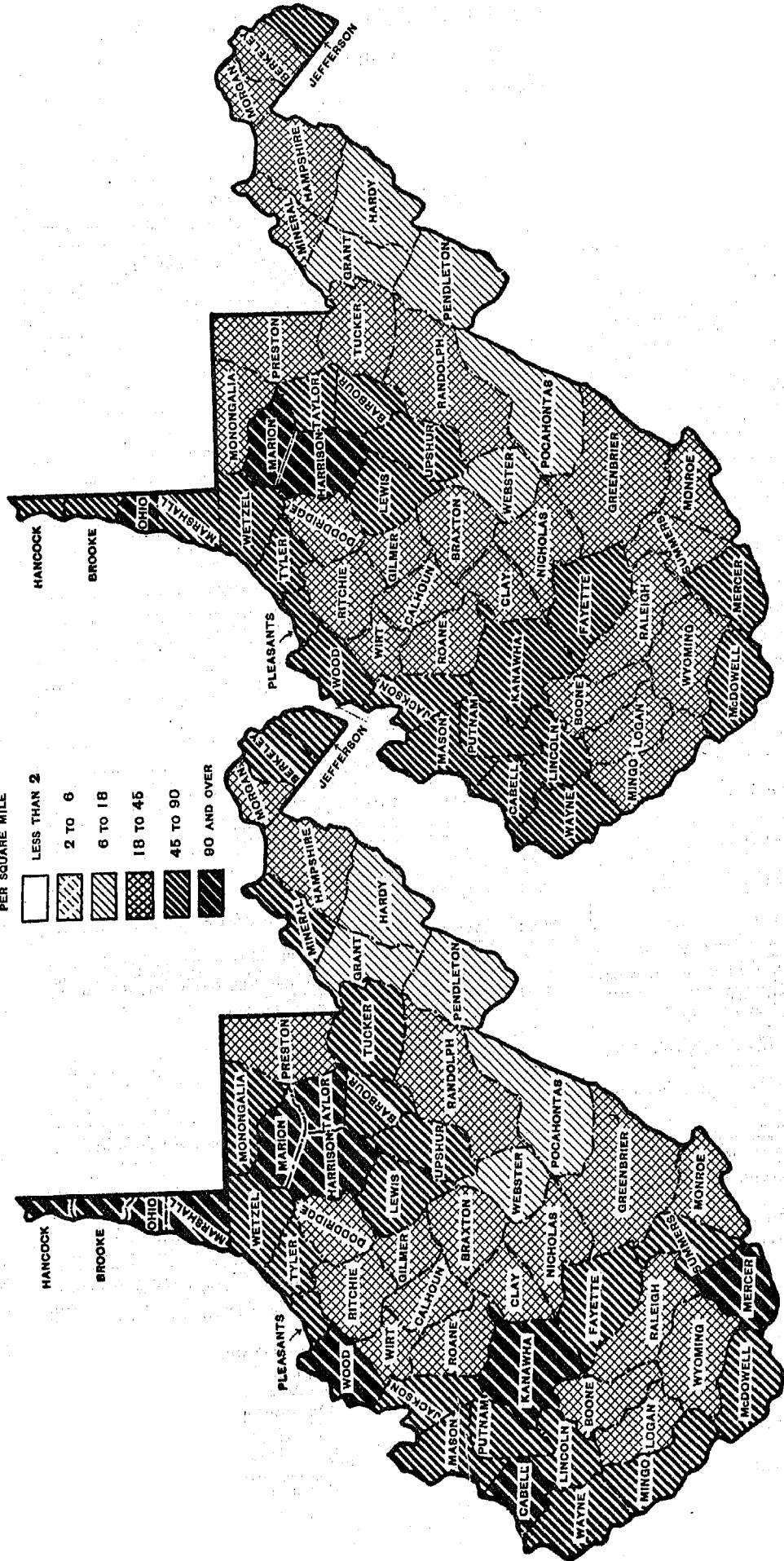
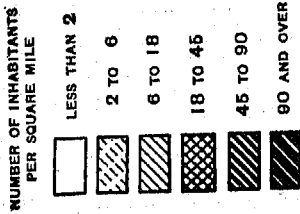
RURAL POPULATION.



Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

DENSITY OF POPULATION OF WEST VIRGINIA, BY COUNTIES: 1910.

TOTAL POPULATION.



RURAL POPULATION.

Rural population is defined as that residing outside of incorporated places having 2,500 inhabitants or more.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

(District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.)

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Barbour County	15,858	14,198	12,702	Cabell County	46,685	29,262	23,595
Barker district, including Junior town and wards 3 and 4 of Belington city.....	2,675	2,400	1,725	Barboursville district, including Barboursville town.....	2,840	2,118	1,838
Belington city (part of).....	742	430		Barboursville town.....	907	429	
Total for Belington city ¹ in Barker and Valley districts.....	1,481	430		Grant district, including Milton town.....	4,266	3,825	3,391
Ward 1.....	425			Milton town.....	837	638	648
Ward 2.....	314			Guyandotte district, ¹⁰ including Guyandotte town and Huntington city.....	33,208	17,322	13,545
Ward 3.....	401			Guyandotte town.....	1,708	1,450	1,608
Ward 4.....	341			Huntington city ¹⁰	31,161	11,933	10,108
Junior town.....	455	335		Ward 1.....	5,685		
Cove district.....	1,770	1,894	1,986	Ward 2.....	5,712		
Elk district.....	723	874	912	Ward 3.....	8,770		
Glade district.....	1,288	1,635	1,517	Ward 4.....	10,885		
Philippi district, including Philippi city.....	3,652	2,769	2,443	McComas district.....	3,174	2,703	2,178
Philippi city ²	1,038	665	378	Union district.....	3,107	3,224	2,043
Ward 1.....	250						
Ward 2.....	250			Calhoun County	11,258	10,266	8,155
Ward 3.....	238			Center district, including Grantsville town.....	1,784	1,677	1,395
Ward 4.....	250			Grantsville town.....	232	225	
Pleasant district.....	2,050	1,951	1,620	Lee district.....	3,104	2,761	1,905
Union district.....	1,666	1,280	1,171	Sheridan district.....	1,438	1,401	1,275
Valley district, including wards 1 and 2 of Belington city.....	2,006	1,495	1,328	Sherman district.....	1,024	1,019	1,592
Belington city ¹ (part of).....	739			Washington district.....	3,008	2,008	1,928
Berkeley County	21,999	19,469	18,702	Clay County	10,333	8,243	4,659
Arden district ³	1,844	2,089	1,820	Buffalo district, including Ivydale town.....	1,904	1,034	906
Falling Waters district.....	1,266	1,244	1,188	Ivydale town ⁸	236		
Gerardstown district.....	2,433	2,552	2,549	Henry district, including Henry town.....	3,034	2,781	1,091
Hedgesville district, including Hedgesville town.....	2,596	2,812	2,904	Henry town.....	308	359	
Hedgesville town.....	328	343	448	Otter district.....	1,803	1,194	851
Martinsburg district, coextensive with Martinsburg city.....	10,698	7,564	7,226	Pleasant district.....	1,938	1,750	930
Martinsburg city ⁴				Union district.....	1,404	1,480	825
Ward 1.....	1,008						
Ward 2.....	2,043			Doddridge County	12,672	13,689	12,183
Ward 3.....	2,401			Central district.....	1,075	1,204	1,383
Ward 4.....	2,031			Cove district.....	809	845	
Ward 5.....	1,415			Grant district.....	2,067	2,150	2,097
Mill Creek district.....	1,571	1,530	1,276	Greenbrier district.....	1,398	1,606	1,855
Opequon district ⁵	1,591	1,678	1,739	McClellan district.....	2,900	3,080	2,270
				New Milton district.....	1,285	1,888	1,592
Boone County	10,331	8,194	6,885	Southwest district.....	609	943	1,492
Crook district.....	1,466	1,503	1,189	West Union district, including West Union town.....	2,659	2,095	1,724
Peytona district.....	1,896	1,295	1,131	West Union town.....	779	623	312
Scott district, including Madison town.....	2,673	1,751	1,403				
Madison town ⁶	295			Fayette County	51,903	31,987	20,542
Sherman district.....	1,019	1,596	1,522	Falls district.....	9,775	1,597	1,000
Washington district.....	2,677	2,049	1,040	Fayetteville district, including Fayetteville, Glen Jean, Hill Top, Kilsythe, Macdonald, Mount Hope, Oak Hill, Ogden City, Scarbro, and Stuart towns.....	20,605	9,880	4,110
				Fayetteville town.....	671	413	
Braxton County	23,023	18,904	13,928	Glen Jean town.....	722		
Birch district, including Frametown town.....	4,322	3,673	2,717	Hill Top town.....	701	293	
Frametown town ⁷	163			Kilsythe town ¹¹	730		
Holly district, including parts of Flat Woods and Sutton towns.....	5,242	4,489	2,450	Macdonald town ¹²	1,153		
Flat Woods town (part of).....	189			Mount Hope town.....	494	351	
Total for Flat Woods town ⁸ in Holly and Salt Lick districts.....	284			Oak Hill town ¹¹	764		
Sutton town (part of).....	994	747	376	Ogden City town ¹	210		
Total for Sutton town in Holly and Otter districts.....	1,121	894	376	Scarbro town ⁹	1,533		
Kanawha district.....	2,356	2,557	2,468	Stuart town ⁸	607		
Otter district, including Gassaway town and part of Sutton town.....	6,955	4,974	3,662	Kanawha district, including Montgomery and Powellton towns.....	7,790	6,078	4,451
Gassaway town ¹	1,038			Montgomery town.....	1,823	1,594	
Sutton town (part of).....	127	117		Powellton town.....	413	503	401
Salt Lick district, including Burnsville town and part of Flat Woods town.....	4,148	3,211	2,031	Mountain Cove district, including Ansted, Fayette Station, and Hawks Nest towns.....	4,480	4,235	5,123
Burnsville town ²	770			Ansted town.....	1,030	1,000	
Flat Woods town (part of).....	118			Fayette Station town ¹²	399		
				Hawks Nest town.....	120	109	
Brooke County	11,098	7,219	6,660	Nuttall district.....	3,388	3,180	
Buffalo district, including Bethany village.....	2,316	2,003	2,347	Quinnimont district.....	5,525	3,300	2,650
Bethany village.....	453	245		Sewell Mountain district, including Thurmond town.....	3,381	3,048	3,100
Cross Creek district, ⁹ including Follansbee town.....	4,593	2,628	2,078	Thurmond town ¹¹	316		
Follansbee town ⁹	2,031						
Wellsburg district, coextensive with Wellsburg city.....	4,189	2,588	2,235	Gilmer County	11,379	11,762	9,746
Wellsburg city: ⁹				Center district.....	3,347	3,193	2,478
Ward 1.....	924			De Kalb district.....	2,145	2,336	1,974
Ward 2.....	911						
Ward 3.....	1,036						
Ward 4.....	1,313						

¹ Returned in 1900 as in Barker district only; incorporated as a city in 1905.

² Incorporated as a city in 1905.

³ Part annexed to Martinsburg city in 1909.

⁴ Incorporated as a city and parts of Arden and Opequon districts annexed in 1909.

⁵ Incorporated in 1906.

⁶ Incorporated in 1901.

⁷ Incorporated in 1905.

⁸ Incorporated in 1902.

⁹ Part of Cross Creek district annexed to Wellsburg city in 1903.

¹⁰ Part of Guyandotte district (Central City town) annexed to Huntington city in 1909.

¹¹ Incorporated in 1903.

¹² Incorporated in 1904.

POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

1019

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Gilmer County—Continued.				Harrison County			
Glenville district, including Glenville and Layopolls towns.....	3,617	3,591	2,794	Clark district, including Stealey Heights town and wards 2 and 5, and parts of wards 1, 3, and 4 of Clarksburg city.....	11,084	4,097	2,956
Glenville town.....	330	393	529	Clarksburg city (part of).....	5,659	2,487	1,711
Layopolls town.....	156			Total for Clarksburg city in Clark and Coal districts.....	9,201	4,050	3,008
Troy district, including Troy town.....	2,270	2,642	2,502	Ward 1.....	1,875		
Troy town.....	144	148		Ward 2.....	1,934		
				Ward 3.....	1,618		
				Ward 4.....	1,879		
				Ward 5.....	1,897		
				Stealey Heights town.....	511		
Grant County				Clay district, including Shinnston town.....	4,909	3,162	2,025
Grant district.....	1,896	1,901	1,846	Shinnston town.....	1,224	555	403
Milroy district.....	2,675	2,471	2,456	Coal district, including Adamston town, and parts of wards 1, 3, and 4 of Clarksburg city.....	12,335	4,598	2,802
Union district, including Bayard town.....	3,267	2,903	2,500	Adamston town.....	1,200		
Bayard town.....	417	540		Clarksburg city (part of).....	3,642	1,663	1,297
				Eagle district, including Lumberport town.....	3,692	2,515	2,123
				Lumberport town.....	668		
Greenbrier County				Elk district.....	1,103	1,321	1,470
Anthony Creek district.....	1,164	859	838	Grant district, including part of West Milford town.....	2,512	1,727	1,650
Blue Sulphur district, including part of Alderson town.....	3,382	2,752	2,305	West Milford town (part of).....	14		
Alderson town (part of).....	677			Total for West Milford town in Grant and Union districts.....	212	187	210
Total for Alderson town in Blue Sulphur district, Greenbrier County, and Wolf Creek district, Monroe County.....	1,258	513	663	Sardis district.....	3,038	2,021	2,323
Falling Spring district, including Falling Spring and Frankford towns.....	5,089	3,833	2,978	Simpson district, including Bridgeport town.....	3,141	1,704	1,777
Falling Spring town.....	270			Bridgeport town.....	677	464	455
Frankford town.....	102	138		Tennille district, including Salem city.....	4,493	3,754	2,373
Fort Spring district, including Roncouverte city.....	3,443	2,638	2,257	Salem city.....	2,169	740	310
Roncouverte city.....	2,167	968	431	Union district, including part of West Milford town.....	2,074	2,281	2,420
Ward 1.....	472			West Milford town (part of).....	198	187	210
Ward 2.....	796						
Ward 3.....	428			Jackson County			
Ward 4.....	461			Grant district.....	3,270	3,757	3,765
Irish Corner district.....	1,846	1,711	1,499	Ravenswood district, including Ravenswood town.....	4,843	5,487	4,830
Lewisburg district, including Lewisburg town.....	2,558	2,510	2,213	Ravenswood town.....	1,031	1,074	817
Lewisburg town.....	803	872	1,016	Ripley district, including Ripley town.....	5,992	6,641	4,961
Meadow Bluff district.....	2,688	2,534	2,413	Ripley town.....	591	579	417
White Sulphur district, including White Sulphur Springs town.....	1,609	1,625	1,514	Union district.....	2,326	2,718	2,442
White Sulphur Springs town.....	538			Washington district.....	4,519	4,384	3,023
Williamsburg district, including Williamsburg town.....	2,454	2,221	2,012				
Williamsburg town.....	120			Jefferson County			
				Charles Town district, including Charles Town.....	5,444	4,965	4,524
Hampshire County				Charles Town.....	2,662	2,592	2,287
Bloomery district, including part of Capon Bridge town.....	1,462	1,518	1,683	Harpers Ferry district, including Bolivar and Harpers Ferry towns.....	3,176	3,309	3,264
Capon Bridge town (part of).....	80			Bolivar town.....	637	731	804
Total for Capon Bridge town in Bloomery and Capon districts.....	218			Harpers Ferry town.....	768	896	953
Capon district, including Watson town and part of Capon Bridge town.....	1,424	1,556	1,552	Kabtown district.....	2,132	2,184	2,062
Capon Bridge town (part of).....	187			Middleway district.....	2,105	2,371	2,352
Watson town (Capon Springs P. O.).....	11	18		Shepherdstown district, including Shepherdstown town.....	3,032	3,108	3,351
Gore Creek.....	2,461	2,369	2,279	Shepherdstown town.....	1,070	1,184	1,516
Mill Creek.....	703	840	918				
Romney district, including Romney town.....	2,313	2,229	1,743	Kanawha County			
Romney town.....	1,112	680	461	Big Sandy district, including Clendenin town.....	3,835	2,915	1,960
Sherman district.....	1,969	2,031	1,911	Clendenin town.....	815		
Springfield district, including Springfield town.....	1,312	1,263	1,333	Cabin Creek district, including Cedar Grove, Eastbank, and Pratt towns.....	22,929	11,854	7,940
Springfield town.....	135	145		Cedar Grove town.....	679		
				Eastbank town.....	551	463	
				Pratt town.....	500		
Hancock County				Charleston district, including wards 1 to 9 of Charleston city.....	23,966	13,417	10,222
Butler district.....	1,412	1,080	1,220	Charleston city (part of).....	22,283	11,099	6,742
Clay district, including New Cumberland town.....	2,527	2,943	3,240	Total for Charleston city in Charleston and Loudon districts.....	22,996	11,099	6,742
New Cumberland town.....	1,307	2,193	2,306	Ward 1.....	2,697		
Grant district, including Chester city.....	5,668	1,758	1,120	Ward 2.....	5,751		
Chester city.....	3,184		834	Ward 3.....	2,436		
				Ward 4.....	2,836		
				Ward 5.....	2,431		
				Ward 6.....	1,599		
				Ward 7.....	2,438		
				Ward 8.....	2,016		
				Ward 9.....	2,131		
				Ward 10.....	719		
Hardy County							
Capon district, including Wardensville town.....	2,226	2,281	2,117				
Wardensville town.....	123	152	109				
Lost River district.....	2,637	2,683	2,071				
Moorefield district, including Moorefield town.....	2,345	1,763	1,744				
Moorefield town.....	646	490	495				
South Fork district.....	1,955	1,822	1,635				

¹ Incorporated in 1901.
² Returned in 1900 as in Wolf Creek district, Monroe County, only.
³ Incorporated in 1906.
⁴ Incorporated as a city in 1909.
⁵ Incorporated in 1909.
⁶ Incorporated in 1903.
⁷ Incorporated in 1907.

⁸ Returned in 1900 as in Union district only.
⁹ Incorporated as a city in 1905.
¹⁰ Incorporated in 1904.
¹¹ Incorporated in 1902.
¹² Part annexed to Charleston city in 1907.
¹³ Returned in 1900 as in Charleston district only; part of Charleston district annexed in 1907.

POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Mineral County	16,674	12,883	12,085	Ohio County	57,572	10 48,024	10 41,557
Cabin Run district.....	884	827	815	Center district, comprising ward 5 and part of ward 6 of Wheeling city.....	4,992	(10)	(10)
Elk district, including Elk Garden town.....	3,825	2,597	3,294	Total for Wheeling city, comprising Center, Clay, Madison, Union, and Webster districts and parts of Ritchie and Washington districts.....	41,641	38,878	34,528
Elk Garden town.....	453	531	723	Ward 1.....	6,742		
Frankfort district.....	2,538	1,807	1,488	Ward 2.....	4,532		
New Creek district, including Keyser and South Keyser towns.....	6,040	4,038	3,837	Ward 3.....	3,097		
Keyser town.....	3,705	2,538	2,165	Ward 4.....	4,433		
South Keyser town.....	693			Ward 5.....	2,831		
Piedmont district, including Piedmont town.....	2,635	2,314	2,230	Ward 6.....	3,233		
Piedmont town.....	2,054	2,115		Ward 7.....	6,173		
Welton district.....	752	800	915	Ward 8.....	6,755		
Mingo County	19,431	11,359	(?)	Clay district, comprising parts of wards 2 and 3 of Wheeling city.....	5,634	(10)	(10)
Hardee district.....	1,888	1,302	2,400	Liberty district.....	1,479	1,385	1,572
Harvey district.....	1,306	2,696		Madison district, comprising ward 7 of Wheeling city.....	6,173	(10)	(10)
Lee district.....	2,946	2,301	831	Richland district.....	3,302	1,737	1,508
Magnolia district, including Matewan city.....	5,077	3,020	1,510	Ritchie district, including ward 8 of Wheeling city.....	7,947	11 707	
Matewan city.....	588			Wheeling city (part of).....	6,755		
Stafford district.....	3,466	2,040		Triadelphia district, including Edgewood, Elm Grove, Leatherwood, Patterson, Pleasant Valley, Triadelphia, and Woodsdale towns.....	8,759	4,782	3,464
Warfield district.....	1,187			Edgewood town.....	1,455	788	594
Williamson district, coextensive with Williamson city.....	3,561			Elm Grove town.....	1,899	788	594
Monongalia County	24,334	19,049	15,705	Leatherwood town.....	144	123	
Battelle district.....	2,270	2,760	2,452	Patterson town.....	713		
Cass district.....	1,173	1,444	1,495	Pleasant Valley town.....	546	180	
Clay district, including Blacksville town.....	2,797	3,149	2,827	Triadelphia town.....	261	287	516
Blacksville town.....	204	180		Woodsdale town.....	331		
Clinton district.....	2,415	2,551	2,352	Union district, comprising ward 4 and part of ward 3 of Wheeling city.....	5,568	(10)	(10)
Grant district.....	2,495	2,152	2,118	Washington district, including Fulton town and ward 1 and part of ward 2 of Wheeling city.....	7,761	11 535	11 491
Morgan district, including Morgantown city and Star City town.....	11,631	5,356	2,973	Fulton town.....	1,038		
Morgantown city.....	9,150	1,895	1,011	Wheeling city (part of).....	6,552		
Ward 1.....	966			Webster district, comprising part of ward 6 of Wheeling city.....	5,867	(10)	(10)
Ward 2.....	2,255			Pendleton County	9,349	9,167	8,711
Ward 3.....	1,750			Bethel district.....	1,149	1,121	979
Ward 4.....	2,700			Circleville district.....	1,521	1,491	1,370
Ward 5.....	1,500			Franklin district, including Franklin town.....	1,701	1,605	1,545
Star City town.....	818			Franklin town.....	200	205	
Union district.....	1,553	1,637	1,488	Mill Run district.....	1,646	1,651	1,568
Monroe County	13,055	13,130	12,439	Sugar Grove district.....	1,478	1,434	1,352
Red Sulphur district, including Peterstown town.....	3,043	3,148	2,845	Union district.....	1,854	1,865	1,897
Peterstown town.....	257	167		Pleasants County	8,074	9,345	7,539
Second Creek district.....	1,754	1,672	1,575	Grant district.....	959	1,214	1,066
Springfield district.....	2,292	2,323	2,183	Jefferson district.....	1,180	1,415	1,544
Sweet Springs district.....	2,137	2,005	1,755	Lafayette district.....	791	953	774
Union district, including Union town.....	1,901	2,104	2,030	McKim district.....	1,123	1,231	1,064
Union town.....	293	256	348	Union district.....	1,605	1,901	1,795
Wolf Creek district, including part of Alderson town.....	1,928	1,818	2,041	Washington district, including St. Marys city.....	2,406	2,581	1,296
Alderson town (part of).....	575	518	663	St. Marys city.....	1,368	885	520
[For total, see Blue Sulphur district, Greenbrier County.]				Pocahontas County	14,740	8,572	6,814
Morgan County	7,848	7,294	6,744	Edray district, including Marlinton town.....	4,150	2,678	1,961
Allen district.....	1,148	1,088	883	Marlinton town.....	1,045	171	
Bath district, including Berkeley Springs town.....	2,280	1,815	1,529	Greenbank district, including Cass and Durbin towns.....	6,128	2,496	1,774
Berkeley Springs town.....	364	781		Cass town.....	496		
Cacapon district, including Paw Paw town.....	2,312	2,187	2,070	Durbin town.....	590		
Paw Paw town.....	785	693	772	Huntersville district.....	1,407	1,177	1,107
Rook Gap district.....	773	772	812	Little Levels district, including Hillsboro village and Seibert town.....	3,055	2,221	1,972
Rook Gap town.....	713	716	576	Hillsboro village (Academy P. O.).....	181	204	166
Sleepy Creek district.....	622	716	874	Seibert town.....	190		
Timber Ridge district.....				Preston County	26,341	22,727	20,855
Nicholas County	17,699	11,403	9,809	Grant district, including Brandonville and Bruceton towns.....	2,123	2,066	2,193
Beaver district, including Richwood town.....	6,355	2,205	1,085	Brandonville town.....	96	68	32
Richwood town.....	3,061			Bruceton town.....	110	80	
Grant district.....	1,155	1,116	1,247	3 Incorporated in 1907.			
Hamilton district.....	2,048	2,106	1,787	3 Incorporated in 1901.			
Jefferson district.....	2,055	1,235	991	10 County totals include population (38,878 in 1900; 34,522 in 1890) of Wheeling city, returned independently.			
Kentucky district.....	2,820	1,516	1,360	11 Exclusive of population of Wheeling city.			
Kentucky town.....				12 Incorporated in 1902.			
Summersville district, including Summersville town.....	1,462	1,452	1,274	13 Incorporated as a city in 1901.			
Summersville town.....	204	223		14 Incorporated as a town in 1900.			
Wilderness district.....	1,803	1,773	1,565				

1 Incorporated in 1906.

2 Comparison of population for 1890 made by districts wherever possible.

3 Warfield district organized from part of Harvey district in 1906.

4 Williamson district organized from part of Lee district in 1903.

5 Incorporated in 1905.

6 Part annexed to Morgantown city in 1901.

7 Incorporated as a city and part of Morgan district (Greenmont, Seneca, and

8 South Morgantown towns) annexed in 1901.

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Preston County—Continued.				Ritchie County—Continued.			
Kingwood district, including Kingwood town and part of Tunnelton town	3,938	3,033	2,315	Grant district, including Cairo town	5,511	6,070	4,994
Kingwood town	800	700		Cairo town	668	665	
Tunnelton town (part of)	470	479		Murphy district	4,122	4,299	3,495
Total for Tunnelton town ¹ in Kingwood and Reno districts	709	479		Union district, including Auburn, Harrisville, and Pullman towns	4,064	4,105	3,837
Lyon district, including Newburg town	3,244	2,943	3,363	Auburn town ¹²	189		
Newburg town	835	751	778	Harrisville town	608	472	561
Pleasant district	1,940	1,788	1,891	Pullman town ¹³	280		
Portland district, including Terra Alta town	4,688	4,145	3,264				
Terra Alta town	1,126	616	445	Roane County	21,543	19,852	15,803
Reno district, including Rowlesburg town and part of Tunnelton town	4,510	4,136	3,565	Curtis district	1,431	1,581	1,302
Rowlesburg town	936	652	660	Geary district	3,189	2,955	2,059
Tunnelton town (part of)	522			Harper district	2,960	2,871	2,305
Union district	2,726	2,806	2,135	Reedy district, including Reedy town	2,116	2,430	1,758
Valley district, including Masontown town and Reedsville village	3,163	1,780	1,620	Reedy town	513	800	
Masontown town ²	520			Smithfield district	2,668	2,737	2,156
Reedsville village ³	208			Spencer district, including Alford and Spencer towns	6,047	4,956	3,530
				Alford town ⁴	229		
Putnam County	18,587	17,330	14,342	Spencer town	1,224	787	451
Buffalo district, including Buffalo village	2,669	2,766	2,090	Walton district	3,132	2,322	2,184
Buffalo village	534	504	238				
Curry district, including Hurricane village	3,467	3,409	2,823	Summers County	18,420	16,265	13,117
Hurricane village	422	240	207	Forest Hill district	1,584	1,601	1,366
Pocatalico district	4,333	3,248	2,835	Greenbrier district, including Avis town and Hinton city	6,419	4,940	3,608
Scott district, including Winfield town	2,633	2,600	2,295	Avis town ¹⁴	1,432		
Winfield town	291	538	802	Hinton city ¹⁴	5,656	3,763	2,670
Teays Valley district	2,261	2,125	1,690	Ward 1	941		
Union district	3,124	3,182	2,559	Ward 2	816		
				Ward 3	968		
Raleigh County	25,633	12,436	9,597	Ward 4	951		
Clear Fork district	2,400	1,227	1,063	Green Sulphur district	3,139	2,747	2,135
Marsh Fork district	1,937	1,781	1,539	Jumping Branch district	2,797	2,779	2,188
Richmond district	1,220	1,266	686	Pipestem district	1,621	1,779	1,655
Shady Spring district	3,887	2,334	1,580	Talcott district	2,880	2,419	2,175
Slab Fork district	2,896	1,060	951				
Town district, including Beckley city and Mabscott town	10,407	3,357	2,305	Taylor County	16,554	14,978	12,147
Beckley city ⁵	2,161	542	158	Booths Creek district	1,558	1,589	1,603
Mabscott town ⁶	551			Court House district, including ward 5 of Grafton city	4,402	3,448	2,483
Trap Hill district	2,896	1,411	1,167	Grafton city (part of)	1,930	1,504	
				Total for Grafton city, ¹⁵ comprising Grafton district and parts of Court House and Fetterman districts	7,563	5,650	3,159
Randolph County	26,028	17,670	11,633	Ward 1	1,212		
Beverly district, including Beverly town	2,259	1,684	1,358	Ward 2	2,035		
Beverly town	438	464	343	Ward 3	1,373		
Dry Fork district, including Glady and Whitmer towns, Harman and Job villages, and part of Laneville town	4,956	3,224	1,805	Ward 4	1,013		
Glady town ⁷	281			Ward 5	1,930		
Harman village ⁸	149			Fetterman district, ¹⁵ including part of ward 1 of Grafton city	2,982	2,585	2,405
Job village ⁹	190			Grafton city (part of)	361		
Laneville town (part of)	70			Flemington district	1,647	1,707	1,119
Total for Laneville town ³ in Dry Fork district, Randolph County, and Dry Fork district, Tucker County	535			Grafton district, comprising wards 2 to 4, and part of ward 1 of Grafton city	4,672	4,346	3,159
Whitmer town	650			Knottsville district	1,293	1,303	1,228
Huttonsville district, including Huttonsville and Mill Creek towns	2,936	1,638	1,172				
Huttonsville town	261			Tucker County	18,675	13,433	6,459
Mill Creek town ¹⁰	740			Black Fork district, including Parsons city and Hambleton and Hendricks towns	4,912	2,307	1,218
Leadsville district, ¹⁰ including Elkins city and Harding village	8,420	4,495	1,913	Hambleton town ¹¹	1,300		
Elkins city ¹¹	6,290	2,016	737	Hendricks town	840	517	
Ward 1	1,152			Parsons city ¹²	1,780	618	
Ward 2	741			Ward 1	713		
Ward 3	950			Ward 2	565		
Ward 4	940			Ward 3	502		
Ward 5	1,477			Clover district	1,069	1,174	1,085
Harding village ¹³	1,105			Davis district, including Davis town	2,707	2,712	918
Middle Fork district	2,196	2,071	1,648	Davis town	2,615	2,591	
Mingo district	1,093	1,166	1,055	Dry Fork district, including part of Laneville town	2,992	1,414	930
New Interest district, including Montrose village	1,256	1,215	1,122	Laneville town ¹⁴ (part of)	263		
Montrose village	112			[For total, see Dry Fork district, Randolph County.]			
Roaring Creek district, including Womelsdorf town	1,905	1,437	872	Fairfax district, including Thomas town	4,752	3,975	1,506
Womelsdorf town	665			Thomas town	2,354	2,126	292
Valley Bend district	1,007	741	688	Licking district	674	681	563
				St. George district, including St. George town	1,569	1,170	1,157
Ritchie County	17,875	18,901	16,621	St. George town	245	152	316
Clay district, including Ellenboro and Pennsboro towns	4,178	4,427	4,295				
Ellenboro town ¹⁵	204						
Pennsboro town	850	738	570				

¹ Returned in 1900 as in Kingwood district only.
² Incorporated in 1905.
³ Incorporated in 1906.
⁴ Incorporated in 1906.
⁵ Incorporated as a city in 1908.
⁶ Incorporated in 1907.
⁷ Incorporated in 1901.
⁸ Incorporated in 1908.
⁹ Incorporated in 1909.
¹⁰ Incorporated in 1903.

¹⁰ Part annexed to Elkins city in 1901.
¹¹ Incorporated as a city and part of Leadsville district (South Elkins town) annexed in 1901.
¹² Incorporated in 1900.
¹³ Incorporated in 1902.
¹⁴ Avis town incorporated from part of Hinton city (old wards 4 and 5) in 1901.
¹⁵ Part of Fetterman district (Fetterman town) annexed to Grafton city in 1903.
¹⁶ Incorporated as a city in 1907.

POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

1023

TABLE 1.—POPULATION OF MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1910, 1900, AND 1890—Continued.

[District means magisterial district. For changes in boundaries, etc., between 1900 and 1910, see footnotes; for those between 1890 and 1900, see Reports of the Twelfth Census: 1900, Vol. I, Table 5.]

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890	MINOR CIVIL DIVISION.	1910	1900	1890
Tyler County	16,211	18,252	11,982	Wetzel County—Continued.			
Centreville district, including Centreville town.....	1,372	1,720	1,445	Grant district, including Pine Grove and Smithfield towns.....	6,872	5,901	3,184
Centreville town.....	113	166	.....	Pine Grove town ¹	474	.....	.....
Ellsworth district, including Middlebourne town.....	3,424	3,593	3,442	Smithfield town ²	766	.....	.....
Middlebourne town.....	540	403	.....	Green district.....	3,119	3,760	2,461
Lincoln district, including Sistersville city.....	5,426	5,829	1,796	Magnolia district, including Brooklyn and New Martinsville towns.....	4,897	3,702	2,002
Sistersville city.....	2,684	2,979	1,469	Brooklyn town.....	687	632	285
McElroy district.....	2,987	3,607	2,363	New Martinsville town.....	2,176	1,080	692
Meade district.....	1,661	1,877	1,633	Proctor district.....	2,304	2,987	2,516
Union district, including Friendly town.....	1,442	1,626	1,383				
Friendly town.....	217	265	.....			
				Wirt County			
Upshur County	16,629	14,696	12,714	Burning Springs district.....	1,705	1,873	1,767
Banks district.....	3,508	3,201	2,577	Clay district.....	901	1,054	950
Buckhannon district, including Buckhannon and South Buckhannon towns.....	4,507	3,489	2,542	Elizabeth district, including Elizabeth town.....	1,959	2,238	2,193
Buckhannon town.....	2,225	1,583	1,403	Elizabeth town.....	674	667	710
South Buckhannon town ¹	681	.....	.....	Newark district.....	627	686	640
Meade district.....	2,623	2,316	2,124	Reedy district.....	1,490	1,639	1,380
Union district.....	2,321	2,115	1,941	Spring Creek district.....	1,201	1,290	964
Warren district.....	1,201	1,239	1,418	Tucker district.....	1,164	1,504	1,517
Washington district.....	2,469	2,336	2,112				
				Wood County			
Wayne County	24,081	23,619	18,652	Clay district.....	1,762	2,147	1,858
Butler district, including Cassville town.....	4,907	4,888	4,453	Harris district.....	1,796	2,171	2,494
Cassville town ²	467	.....	.....	Lubeok district.....	2,794	2,904	2,491
Ceredo district, including Ceredo and Kenova towns.....	4,428	4,681	3,604	Parkersburg district, ³ including Parkersburg city.....	20,361	14,903	10,697
Ceredo town.....	1,215	1,279	923	Parkersburg city ⁴	17,842	11,705	8,408
Ward 1.....	549	.....	.....	Ward 1.....	1,855	.....	.....
Ward 2.....	666	.....	.....	Ward 2.....	2,605	.....	.....
Kenova town.....	908	835	.....	Ward 3.....	5,622	.....	.....
Grant district.....	2,025	1,972	1,589	Ward 4.....	5,189	.....	.....
Lincoln district.....	4,693	4,326	3,144	Ward 5.....	5,060	.....	.....
Stonewall district.....	3,458	3,060	2,015	Ward 6.....	732	.....	.....
Union district, including Fairview town.....	4,570	4,692	3,847	Ward 7.....	1,273	.....	.....
Fairview town.....	384	407	361	Ward 8.....	1,611	.....	.....
				Slate district.....	1,002	1,163	1,107
Webster County	9,680	8,862	4,783	Steele district.....	1,891	2,236	2,563
Fort Lick district, including Addison town.....	2,397	1,856	1,416	Tygart district.....	2,083	1,994	1,684
Addison town (Webster Springs P. O.).....	500	297	.....	Union district.....	1,731	2,396	1,876
Glade district, including Camden-on-Gauley and Cowen towns.....	3,991	3,874	1,400	Walker district.....	1,760	2,287	2,253
Camden-on-Gauley town ⁵	263	257	.....	Williams district, including Williamstown town.....	2,821	2,192	1,590
Cowen town.....	312	257	.....	Williamstown town ⁶	1,159	.....	.....
Hacker Valley district.....	1,490	1,588	1,094				
Holly district.....	1,802	1,544	813	Wyoming County			
				Baileysville district.....	1,119	945	628
Wetzel County	23,855	22,880	16,841	Barkers Ridge district.....	1,698	1,106	867
Center district, including Wileyville town.....	2,489	2,526	2,472	Center district, including Pineville town.....	2,122	1,794	1,404
Wileyville town ⁷	134	.....	.....	Pineville town ⁸	534	.....	.....
Church district, including Hundred town.....	2,529	2,291	2,240	Clear Fork district.....	1,227	1,158	762
Hundred town.....	557	261	.....	Huff Creek district.....	807	744	483
Clay district, including Littleton town.....	1,645	1,723	1,366	Oceana district, including Oceana town.....	1,704	1,652	1,343
Littleton town.....	712	609	.....	Oceana town.....	129	187	.....
				Slab Fork district.....	1,655	891	760

¹ Incorporated in 1900.
² Incorporated in 1902.
³ Incorporated in 1904.
⁴ Incorporated in 1903.

⁵ Incorporated in 1907.
⁶ Part of Parkersburg district annexed to Parkersburg city in 1903.
⁷ Incorporated in 1901.

TABLE 2.—POPULATION OF INCORPORATED PLACES: 1910, 1900, AND 1890.

CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890	CITY, TOWN, OR VILLAGE.	County.	1910	1900	1890
Adamston town.....	Harrison.....	1,200	.....	.....	Bramwell town.....	Mercer.....	1,458	825	499
Addison town (Webster Springs P. O.).....	Webster.....	500	297	.....	Brandonville town.....	Preston.....	90	68	82
Alderson town.....	(Greenbrier.....)	1,252	518	663	Bridgeport town.....	Harrison.....	577	464	455
Alvord town.....	(Monroe.....)	229	.....	.....	Brooklyn town.....	Wetzel.....	627	632	285
Ansted town.....	Roane.....	1,030	1,090	.....	Bruceston town.....	Preston.....	116	80	.....
Athens town.....	Mercer.....	575	.....	.....	Buckhannon town.....	Upshur.....	2,225	1,589	1,403
Auburn town.....	Ritchie.....	199	.....	.....	Buffalo village.....	Putnam.....	354	364	238
Avis town.....	Summers.....	1,432	.....	.....	Burkes Garden town.....	McDowell.....	500	.....	.....
Barboursville town.....	Cabell.....	907	429	.....	Burnsville town.....	Braxton.....	770	.....	.....
Barnstown village.....	Marion.....	655	.....	.....	Cairo town.....	Ritchie.....	668	653	.....
Bayard town.....	Grant.....	417	540	.....	Camden-on-Gauley town.....	Webster.....	263	.....	.....
Beekley city.....	Raleigh.....	2,161	342	158	Cameron town.....	Marshall.....	1,660	964	.....
Belington city.....	Barbour.....	1,481	430	.....	Capon Bridge town.....	Hampshire.....	213	.....	.....
Benwood city.....	Marshall.....	4,976	4,611	2,934	Cass town.....	Pocahontas.....	496	.....	.....
Berkeley Springs town.....	Morgan.....	864	781	.....	Cassville town.....	Wayne.....	457	.....	.....
Bethany village.....	Brooke.....	433	245	.....	Cedar Grove town.....	Kanawha.....	679	156	.....
Beverly town.....	Randolph.....	438	464	343	Centreville town.....	Tyler.....	1,113	1,270	923
Blacksville town.....	Monongalia.....	204	180	.....	Ceredo town.....	Wayne.....	1,215	1,270	923
Bluefield city.....	Mercer.....	11,188	4,644	1,776	Charles town.....	Jefferson.....	2,662	2,392	2,287
Bolivar town.....	Jefferson.....	687	781	804	Charleston city.....	Kanawha.....	22,996	11,099	6,742

CHAPTER 2.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION.

Introduction.—The first chapter having given the number of inhabitants of West Virginia by counties and minor civil divisions, the decennial increase and the density of population, and the proportions urban and rural, the present chapter deals with the composition and characteristics of the population. The two chapters cover all the principal topics of the population census except occupations and ownership of homes.

Description of the tables.—The greater part of this chapter consists of four general tables, which present statistics of color, nativity, parentage, sex, citizenship, illiteracy, school attendance, and dwellings and families, as follows: Table I for the state and counties; Table II for the two cities of more than 25,000 inhabitants; Table III for cities of 10,000 to 25,000; and Table IV for places of 2,500 to 10,000.

A series of summary tables (numbered 1 to 13) reproduces from the general tables the more important state and city totals, and presents also certain additional data relative to state of birth, age, and marital condition.

On account of the wide differences in characteristics among the different classes of the population, the statistics on each subject are shown according to race, and for the whites according to nativity and parentage. Classification according to nativity and parentage is scarcely necessary for the other races, since nearly all negroes and Indians are native born of native parentage, and nearly all Chinese and Japanese either foreign born or of foreign parentage.

The white population is divided into four groups: (1) Native, native parentage—that is, having both parents born in the United States; (2) native, foreign parentage—having both parents born abroad; (3) native, mixed parentage—having one parent native and the other foreign born; (4) foreign born. As the second and third classes do not differ greatly in characteristics, they are combined in some of the tables; in a few cases all three native white classes are combined.

Since marked differences often exist between urban and rural communities with respect to the composition and characteristics of the population, the two classes are distinguished in connection with several of the subjects. Urban population, as defined by the Bureau of the Census, includes that of all incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, the remainder being classified as rural.

The census inquiry as to school attendance was merely as to whether the person enumerated had

attended any kind of school at any time between September 1, 1909, and the date of enumeration, April 15, 1910.

The Census Bureau classifies as illiterate any person 10 years of age or over who is unable to write, regardless of ability to read.

Color and nativity (Table 1).—Of the total population of West Virginia, 1,156,817, or 94.7 per cent, are whites, and 64,173, or 5.3 per cent, negroes. The corresponding percentages in 1900 were 95.5 and 4.5. In 42 of the 55 counties less than 5 per cent of the population are negroes; in only 4 counties does the proportion of negroes exceed 12.5 per cent, the maximum percentage, 30.6, being that for McDowell County. (See map on page 1031.)

Native whites of native parentage constitute 85.3 per cent of the total population of the state, and 90.1 per cent of the white population. Native whites of foreign or mixed parentage and foreign-born whites each constitute only 4.7 per cent of the total population.

Of the urban population, 74.8 per cent are native whites of native parentage; of the rural, 87.8 per cent. The corresponding proportions for native whites of foreign or mixed parentage are 11.6 and 3.1 per cent, respectively. The percentage of foreign-born whites is 6.9 in the urban population and 4.2 in the rural; the percentage of negroes is 6.7 in the urban and 4.9 in the rural.

Sex (Table 2).—In the total population of the state there are 644,044 males and 577,075 females, or 111.6 males to 100 females. In 1900 the ratio was 108.6 to 100. Among the whites there are 110.5 males to 100 females; among the negroes, 132.8. Among native whites the ratio is 106.1 to 100, as compared with 261.8 to 100 for the foreign-born whites. In the urban population there are 104.2 males to 100 females, and in the rural, 113.4.

State of birth (Tables 3 and 4).—Of the native population—that is, population born in the United States—80 per cent were born in West Virginia and 20 per cent outside the state; of the native white population, 17.8 per cent were born outside the state; and of the native negro, 57.6 per cent. Persons born outside the state constitute a larger proportion of the native population in urban than in rural communities.

Foreign nationalities (Table 5).—Of the foreign-born white population of West Virginia, persons born in Italy represent 30.3 per cent; Austria, 14.6; Germany, 11.1; Hungary, 10.4; Russia, 9; Eng-

land, 6.1; Ireland, 4; Scotland, 1.9; all other countries, 12.5. Of the total white stock of foreign origin, which includes persons born abroad and also natives having one or both parents born abroad, Germany contributed 21.7 per cent; Italy, 18.5; Ireland, 11.5; Austria, 9.5; England, 9; Hungary, 6.6; Russia, 6.4; Scotland, 2.9.

Voting and militia ages (Table 6).—The total number of males 21 years of age and over is 338,349, representing 27.7 per cent of the population. Of such males, 93.2 per cent are whites and 6.7 per cent negroes. Native whites represent 83 per cent of the total number and foreign-born whites 10.3 per cent. Of the 34,687 foreign-born white males of voting age, 7,263, or 20.9 per cent, are naturalized. Males of militia age—18 to 44—number 275,048.

Age (Tables 7, 8, and 12).—Of the total population, 13.8 per cent are under 5 years of age, 22.8 per cent from 5 to 14 years, inclusive, 20.2 per cent from 15 to 24, 27.4 per cent from 25 to 44, and 15.5 per cent 45 years of age and over. The foreign-born white population comprises comparatively few children, only 6.9 per cent of this class being under 15 years of age, while 69.9 per cent are 25 years of age and over. Of the native whites of native parentage, 40.9 per cent are 25 and over, and of the negroes, 46.5 per cent. The negro population comprises a somewhat smaller proportion of children under 5 than the native white of native parentage. The proportion under 5 is greatest among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage.

The urban population shows a smaller proportion of children than the rural and a larger proportion of persons in the prime of life. Migration to the city explains this at least in part. Of the urban population, 33.2 per cent are from 25 to 44 years of age, inclusive, and of the rural population, 26.1 per cent.

School attendance (Table 9).—The total number of persons of school age—that is, from 6 to 20 years, inclusive—is 396,818, of whom 259,971, or 65.5 per cent, attended school. In addition to these, 3,544 children under 6 and 3,896 persons 21 and over attended school. For boys from 6 to 20 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 64.9; for girls, 66.2. For children from 6 to 14 years, inclusive, the percentage attending school was 82.5. The percentage for children of this age among native whites of native parentage was 83; among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 82.9; among foreign-born whites, 66.1; and among negroes, 76.2. (See Table I.) The percentage attending school for children of that age was 85.1 in the urban population, and 82.1 in the rural.

Illiteracy (Table 10).—There are 74,866 illiterates in the state, representing 8.3 per cent of the total population 10 years of age and over, as compared with 11.4 per cent in 1900. The percentage of illiteracy is 6.4 among native whites, 23.9 among foreign-born whites, and 20.3 among negroes. Among native whites of native parentage it is 6.7, and among native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 2.

Illiterates are relatively fewer in urban than in rural communities, the percentage being 4 in the urban population and 9.4 in the rural. For each class of the population separately, also, the rural percentage is higher than the urban—decidedly higher for the foreign-born whites and for the negroes.

For persons from 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, whose literacy depends largely upon present school facilities and school attendance, the percentage of illiteracy is 4.1. (See Table I.)

Marital condition (Tables 11 and 13).—In the population 15 years of age and over, 38.9 per cent of the males are single and 28 per cent of the females. The percentage married is 56.7 for males and 63.3 for females, and the percentage widowed 3.7 and 7.9, respectively. The percentages of those reported as divorced, 0.3 and 0.5, respectively, are believed to be too small, because of the probability that many divorced persons class themselves as single or widowed.

That the percentage single is so much smaller for women than for men is due partly to the excess of males in the total population, but mainly to the fact that women marry younger. Thus, 15.5 per cent of the females from 15 to 19 years of age are married, as compared with 1.3 per cent of the males; and 57.9 per cent of the females from 20 to 24 years are married, as compared with 25.8 per cent of the males. In the next age group, 25 to 34 years, the difference is less marked, the percentages being 80.4 and 66.7, respectively, and it is inconsiderable in the age group 35 to 44. Among those 45 and over the percentage married is higher among the males. That there is a larger proportion of widows than of widowers may indicate that men more often remarry than women, but, since husbands are generally older than their wives, the marriage relationship is more often broken by death of the husband than by death of the wife.

For the main elements of the population the percentages married among those 15 years of age and over are as follows: Native whites of native parentage, 58 for males, 63.1 for females; native whites of foreign or mixed parentage, 56.6 both for males and for females; foreign-born whites, 53.6 and 76.6; negroes, 45.7 and 62.2.

These percentages by no means indicate the relative tendency of the several classes as regards marriage. To determine that, the comparison should be made by age periods, since the proportion married in any class is determined largely by the proportion who have reached the marrying age. Similarly, the proportion widowed depends largely on the proportion past middle life. The percentage married, both for males and for females, is higher in rural than in urban communities.

Dwellings and families.—The total number of dwellings in West Virginia is 239,128, and the total number of families 248,480, indicating that in comparatively few cases does more than one family occupy a dwelling. (See Table I.) The average number of persons per dwelling is 5.1, and the average number per family, 4.9.

POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE 7.—AGE, FOR THE STATE. [Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

Table 7: AGE, FOR THE STATE. Columns include AGE PERIOD, TOTAL POPULATION (1910, 1900, Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE (Native parentage, Foreign or mixed parentage), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, NEGRO, and INDIAN, CHINESE, AND JAPANESE (Male, Female).

TABLE 8.—AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION.

Table 8: AGE, FOR URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION. Columns include AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Male, Female), NATIVE WHITE (Male, Female), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE (Male, Female), and NEGRO (Male, Female).

TABLE 9.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

Table 9: SCHOOL ATTENDANCE. Columns include AGE PERIOD, TOTAL (Number, Attending school), NATIVE WHITE (Native parentage, Foreign or mixed parentage), FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, and NEGRO (Number, Attending school).

POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

TABLE 12.—AGE, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.		AGE PERIOD.	TOTAL.		NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NEGRO.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Huntington	16,020	15,141	14,531	13,964	328	188	1,152	988	Wheeling	20,583	21,058	17,039	17,976	2,928	2,490	609	592
Under 5 years.....	1,700	1,602	1,620	1,529	1	2	79	71	Under 5 years.....	1,976	1,892	1,917	1,844	15	13	44	35
Under 1 year.....	313	272	301	262	.....	.....	12	10	Under 1 year.....	391	390	380	352	1	1	10	7
5 to 9 years.....	1,560	1,587	1,471	1,486	5	4	84	97	5 to 9 years.....	1,775	1,778	1,706	1,718	30	24	33	30
10 to 14 years.....	1,496	1,425	1,391	1,336	2	6	103	83	10 to 14 years.....	1,754	1,740	1,691	1,680	41	33	22	27
15 to 19 years.....	1,579	1,712	1,461	1,585	9	11	108	116	15 to 19 years.....	1,879	2,014	1,740	1,842	97	125	42	47
20 to 24 years.....	1,814	1,857	1,648	1,702	28	17	138	138	20 to 24 years.....	2,034	2,363	1,671	2,024	306	256	57	33
25 to 34 years.....	3,021	2,732	2,677	2,499	74	36	268	197	25 to 34 years.....	4,010	3,947	3,123	3,336	739	452	145	159
35 to 44 years.....	2,216	1,913	1,943	1,738	71	33	193	142	35 to 44 years.....	3,090	3,006	2,412	2,518	542	389	131	99
45 to 64 years.....	2,198	1,892	1,962	1,718	86	50	146	123	45 to 64 years.....	3,324	3,396	2,400	2,576	806	736	118	85
65 years and over.....	422	412	348	302	49	29	25	21	65 years and over.....	633	906	324	424	344	462	15	20
Age unknown.....	14	9	10	9	1	.....	3	.....	Age unknown.....	58	16	65	15	2	.....	1	1

TABLE 13.—MARITAL CONDITION, FOR CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

CLASS OF POPULATION AND AGE PERIOD.	MALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.						FEMALES 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER.							
	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.	Total. ¹	Single.		Married.		Wid-owed.	Di-voiced.
		Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.				Num-ber.	Per-cent.	Num-ber.	Per-cent.		
Huntington														
Total	11,264	4,453	39.5	6,343	56.3	361	55	10,527	3,204	30.4	6,237	59.2	954	96
15 to 24 years.....	3,393	2,373	84.7	408	14.7	8	2	3,569	2,327	65.2	1,177	33.0	38	20
25 to 44 years.....	5,237	1,376	26.3	3,682	70.3	122	36	4,645	749	16.1	3,543	76.3	274	62
45 years and over.....	2,020	198	7.6	2,160	82.4	231	17	2,304	126	5.6	1,515	66.8	641	14
Age unknown.....	14	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	9,580	3,761	39.3	5,442	56.8	295	41	9,152	2,817	30.8	5,431	59.3	779	89
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	469	164	35.0	289	61.6	14	.....	461	115	24.9	301	65.3	44	1
Foreign-born white.....	318	91	28.6	210	66.0	16	1	176	28	15.9	117	66.5	30	1
Negro.....	886	426	48.1	402	45.4	36	13	737	244	33.1	388	52.6	100	6
Wheeling														
Total	15,078	5,951	39.5	8,326	55.2	631	50	15,648	5,321	34.0	8,372	53.5	1,816	83
15 to 24 years.....	3,913	3,397	86.8	407	11.9	10	.....	4,377	3,162	72.2	1,152	26.3	22	13
25 to 44 years.....	7,100	2,133	30.0	4,757	67.0	142	40	6,953	1,667	24.0	4,704	68.9	417	56
45 years and over.....	4,007	407	10.2	3,091	77.1	478	9	4,302	489	11.4	2,419	56.2	1,375	14
Age unknown.....	58	14	.....	11	.....	1	1	16	3	.....	7	.....	2	.....
Native white—Native parentage.....	7,163	3,076	42.9	3,745	52.3	238	28	7,590	2,871	37.8	3,964	52.2	668	55
Native white—Foreign or mixed parentage.....	4,562	1,935	42.4	2,426	53.2	158	21	5,144	1,945	37.8	2,659	51.7	506	19
Foreign-born white.....	2,836	745	26.3	1,882	66.4	192	1	2,420	362	15.0	1,486	61.4	501	5
Negro.....	510	189	37.1	273	53.5	43	.....	494	143	28.9	263	53.2	81	4

¹ Total includes persons whose marital condition is unknown.

PER CENT OF NEGROES IN TOTAL POPULATION OF WEST VIRGINIA,
BY COUNTIES: 1910.

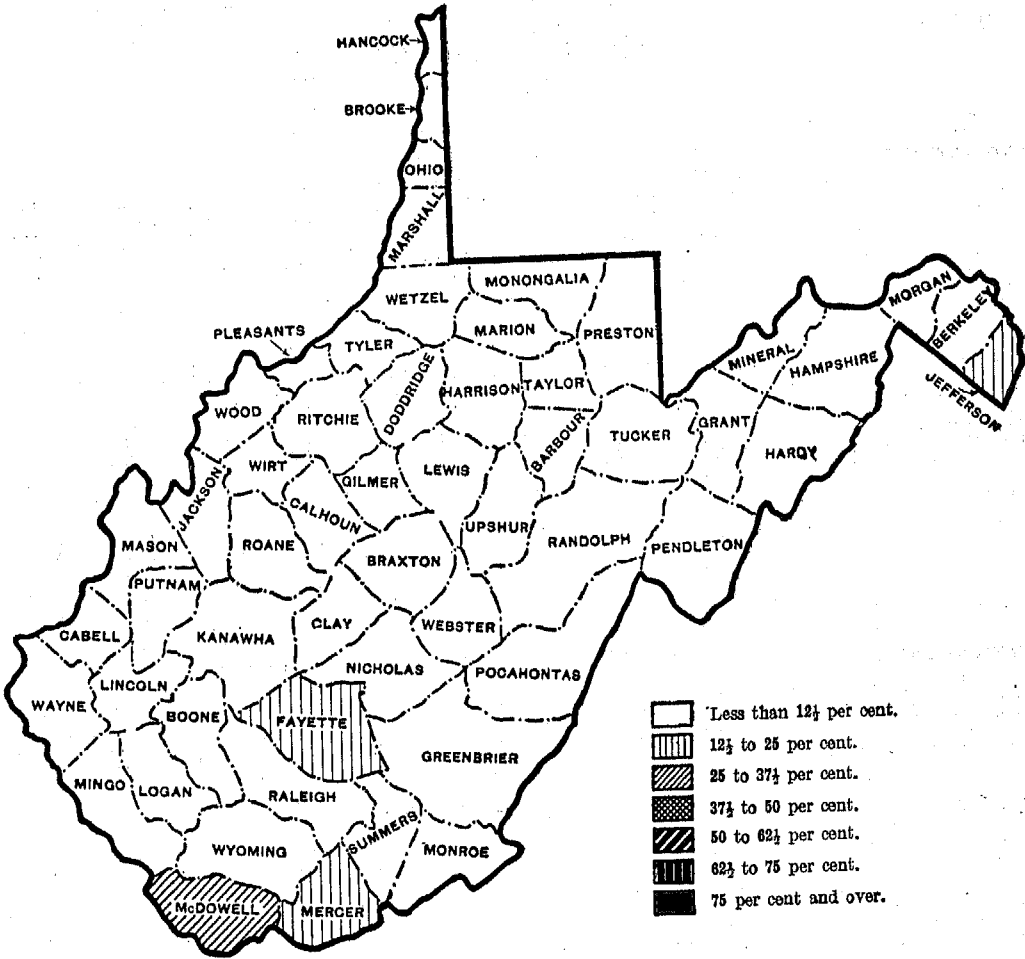


TABLE I.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE

Table with 12 columns: SUBJECT, Roane, Summers, Taylor, Tucker, Tyler, Upshur, Wayne, Webster, Wetzel, Wirt, Wood, Wyoming. The table is divided into sections: POPULATION, URBAN AND RURAL TERRITORY, COLOR AND NATIVITY, PER CENT OF TOTAL POPULATION, and FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.

POPULATION—WEST VIRGINIA.

1043

TABLE III.—COMPOSITION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION FOR CITIES OF 10,000 TO 25,000.

SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Blue-field.	Charles-ton. ¹	Mar-tins-burg. ¹	Par-kers-burg. ¹	SUBJECT.	TOTAL, CITIES NAMED.	Blue-field.	Charles-ton. ¹	Mar-tins-burg. ¹	Par-kers-burg. ¹
COLOR AND NATIVITY						SEX					
Total population, 1910.....	62,724	11,188	22,986	10,698	17,843	Total... Male.....	31,073	5,925	11,453	5,171	8,524
1900.....	35,010	4,044	11,099	7,564	11,703	Female.....	31,651	5,263	11,543	5,527	9,318
Native white—Native parentage.....	49,610	8,465	17,435	9,050	14,660	White... Male.....	27,551	4,807	9,954	4,685	8,105
Native white—Foreign or mixed par... ²	3,947	275	1,446	476	1,750	Female.....	27,965	4,138	9,941	5,021	8,865
Foreign-born white.....	1,959	205	1,014	180	560	Negro... Male.....	3,499	1,113	1,484	486	416
Negro.....	7,185	2,238	3,086	992	869	Female.....	3,686	1,125	1,602	506	453
Chinese and Japanese.....	23	5	15		3	MALES OF VOTING AGE					
FOREIGN NATIONALITIES						Total number.....	18,705	3,510	6,770	2,998	5,427
FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: Born in—						Native white—Native parentage.....	14,198	2,589	4,885	2,444	4,280
Austria.....	41	1	35		5	Native white—Foreign or mixed par... ²	1,233	79	392	171	591
Canada.....	95	11	47	6	31	Foreign-born white.....	1,030	116	543	93	278
England.....	148	22	73	14	39	Negro.....	2,222	721	936	290	275
France.....	20	1	6	3	10	CITIZENSHIP OF FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.					
Germany.....	441	23	163	51	184	Naturalized.....	498	24	242	52	190
Greece.....	61	22	16	6	17	Having first papers.....	79	18	38	6	17
Hungary.....	6	2	2	1	1	Alien.....	276	44	174	10	48
Ireland.....	227	7	41	38	141	Unknown.....	177	30	80	25	33
Italy.....	137	34	28	14	61	ILLITERACY					
Roumania.....	16		16			Total number 10 years old and over.....	50,303	8,658	18,359	8,552	14,734
Russia.....	408	59	361	36	12	Number illiterate.....	1,914	559	770	265	320
Scotland.....	59	6	30	4	19	Native white 10 years old and over.....	42,408	6,053	14,814	7,562	13,439
Sweden.....	13	2	5		6	Number illiterate.....	965	263	356	131	210
Switzerland.....	28		18	2	8	Foreign-born white 10 years old and over.....	1,911	203	981	178	549
Turkey in Asia.....	97	4	89		4	Number illiterate.....	188	24	127	3	84
Turkey in Europe.....	66	4	47	3	12	Negro 10 years old and over.....	5,901	1,797	2,549	812	743
Wales.....	14	2	9		3	Number illiterate.....	749	207	275	131	76
Other foreign countries.....	22	5	8	2	7	Illiterate males of voting age.....	743	224	293	110	116
NATIVE WHITE: Both parents born in—						SCHOOL AGE AND ATTENDANCE					
Austria.....	22		20		2	Total number 6 to 20 years, inclusive.....	17,439	3,251	6,590	3,018	4,580
Canada.....	36	12	9	1	14	Number attending school.....	10,933	1,931	4,254	1,745	3,003
England.....	108	18	45	6	30	PERSONS 6 TO 14 YEARS, INCLUSIVE.					
France.....	12		9	1	2	Total number.....	9,049	1,914	3,761	1,669	2,605
Germany.....	835	23	200	120	393	Number attending school.....	8,598	1,538	3,312	1,440	2,297
Hungary.....	6	2	4			Native white—Native parentage.....	8,273	1,498	2,968	1,489	2,318
Ireland.....	567	24	71	91	381	Number attending school.....	7,151	1,203	2,607	1,295	2,046
Italy.....	43	3	0	2	20	Native white—Foreign or mixed par... ²	532	56	281	39	156
Russia.....	265	57	172	20	16	Number attending school.....	494	47	264	38	145
Scotland.....	50	8	23		10	Foreign-born white.....	81	9	61	2	9
Sweden.....	18	1	8		9	Number attending school.....	64	6	54		4
Switzerland.....	11	2	4		5	Negro.....	1,063	351	451	139	122
Wales.....	25		19		6	Number attending school.....	884	282	387	113	102
All others of foreign parentage.....	304	23	106	10	60	DWELLINGS AND FAMILIES					
						Dwellings, number.....	12,627	1,929	4,475	2,257	3,906
						Families, number.....	13,679	2,161	4,892	2,341	4,285

¹ For changes in boundaries, etc., see page 1045.

² Native whites having both parents born in countries other than specified, and also those having both parents of foreign birth but born in different countries.

NOTES REGARDING CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES, ETC.

COUNTIES.

FAYETTE.—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.
 GREENBRIER.—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.
 HAMPSHIRE.—Part of Mineral annexed in 1872.
 LOGAN.—Part taken to form Mingo in 1895.
 MERCER.—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.
 MINERAL.—Part annexed to Hampshire in 1872.
 MINGO.—Organized from part of Logan in 1895.
 MONROE.—Part taken to form part of Summers in 1871.
 RALEIGH.—Part of Wyoming annexed in 1872.
 SUMMERS.—Organized from parts of Fayette, Greenbrier, Mercer, and Monroe in 1871.
 WYOMING.—Part annexed to Raleigh in 1872.

INCORPORATED PLACES.

CHARLESTON.—Part of Charleston district annexed in 1907.
 CHESTER.—Incorporated in 1907.
 ELKINS.—Part of Leadville district (South Elkins town) annexed in 1901.
 GRAFTON.—Part of Fetterman district (Fetterman town) annexed in 1903.
 HINTON.—Part (old wards 4 and 5) taken to form Avis town in 1901.
 HUNTINGTON.—Part of Guyandotte district (Central City town) annexed in 1909.
 MARTINSBURG.—Parts of Arden and Opequon districts annexed in 1909.
 MORGANTOWN.—Part of Morgan district (Greenmont, Seneca, and South Morgantown towns) annexed in 1901.
 PARKERSBURG.—Part of Parkersburg district annexed in 1903.
 PRINCETON.—Incorporated in 1909.
 RICHWOOD.—Incorporated in 1901.
 WELLSBURG.—Part of Cross Creek district annexed in 1903.
 WILLIAMSON.—Incorporated in 1905.